1				
2	THE STATE EDUCATION DEPARTMENT			
	THE UNIVERS	ITY OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK		
3				
4		In the Matter of		
5	NEW YORK CITY DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION			
		V.		
6		THEODORE SMITH		
7	Section 3020-a Edu	cation Law Proceeding (File #)		
8				
9	DATE:	February 8, 2007		
10	TIME:	11:00 a.m. to 12:45 p.m.		
		1:45 p.m. to 3:00 p.m.		
11				
	LOCATION:	NYC Department of Education		
12		Office of Legal Services		
		49-51 Chambers Street		
13		New York, New York 10004		
14	BEFORE:	JACK TILLEM, ESQ.		
		Hearing Officer		
15				
16				
17				
18				
19				
20				
21				
22				
23				
24				

Page 1001 Page 1002

```
Theodore Smith - 2-8-2007
                                                                  Theodore Smith - 2-8-2007
 2
    APPEARANCES:
                                                       2
                                                               INDEX OF PROCEEDINGS
 3
          FOR THE COMPLAINANT:
                                                          Lindley Uehling; Previously sworn......1006
            SUSAN JALOWSKI, ESQ., of Counsel
 4
                                                          Direct Examination by Ms. Jalowski......1006
            MICHAEL BEST, ESQ.
                                                          Cross Examination by Mr. Carney......1041
 5
            NYC Department of Education
                                                          Redirect Examination by Ms. Jalowski......1187
            Office of Legal Services
                                                       5
                                                          Recross Examination by Mr. Carney......1196
 6
            49-51 Chambers Street
                                                          Redirect Examination by Ms. Jalowski.....1197
            New York, New York 10004
            Telephone: (212) 374-6741
                                                       6
                                                          Recross Examination by Mr. Carney......1198
 7
          FOR THE RESPONDENT:
 8
                                                       7
 9
            DAVID CARNEY, ESQ., of Counsel
                                                       8
            JAMES R. SANDNER, ESQ.
                                                       9
10
            NEW YORK STATE UNITED TEACHERS
                                                      10
            52 Broadway, 9th Floor
                                                      11
            New York, New York 10004
11
                                                      12
            Telephone: (212) 533-6300
                                                      13
12
                                                      14
13
                                                      15
14
15
                                                      16
16
                                                      17
17
                                                      18
18
                                                      19
19
                                                      20
20
                                                      21
21
                                                      22
22
                                                      23
23
24
                                                      24
```

Page 1003 Page 1004

```
Theodore Smith - 2-8-2007
                                                                                             Theodore Smith - 2-8-2007
                                                                                 2
                                                                                     Five
            EXHIBIT INDEX
                                                                                                               1077 - 04
 3
     Marked as
                  Description
                                                                                              Document to assess assistants assigned
                                                                                 3
     Department
                                                                                             In the classes
                                                                                 4
                                                                                     Six
                                                                                                              1088 - 11
 4
     Twenty-one
                                   1007 - 07
                                                                                             E-mail
              Notes made on March 3rd and March 4th,
                                                                                 5
 5
             2005
                                                                                     Seven
                                                                                                                1098 - 16
 6
     Twenty-two
                                  1010 - 24
              Notes from the discipline meeting with
                                                                                 6
                                                                                             Document
                                                                                    Eight
                                                                                                               1103 - 09
 7
              Ted Smith and Peter Mulman (phonetic
                                                                                              Complaint from Mr. Smith to Mr. Ramsey,
              spelling), the union representative
                                                                                 8
                                                                                             and Ramsey's response
 8
                                                                                 9
                                                                                     Nine
                                                                                                               .
1105 - 09
                                   1022 - 23
     Twenty-three
                                                                                              Revised observations and suggestions
 9
              Notes from meeting with Mr. Smith
                                                                                10
                                  1029 - 14
10
     Twenty-four
                                                                                     Ten
                                                                                                               1109 - 23
              Notes from a discipline meeting
                                                                                11
                                                                                              Series of pages of the calendar from
11
              recounting an incident on June 27,
                                                                                              December '04 to the end of the year,
                                                                                12
12
                                                                                13
                                                                                    Eleven
                                                                                                                1120 - 02
                                  1032 - 21
     Twenty-five
                                                                                             Peer intervention program
             List of dates that involve professional
13
                                                                                14
             development from which Mr. Smith was
                                                                                     Twelve
                                                                                                                1122 - 12
14
             absent
                                                                                15
                                                                                             Request for peer intervention from Ted
15
                                                                                             Smith dated August 18th
16
     Respondent
                                                                                16
     One
                                1065 - 04
                                                                                     Thirteen
                                                                                                                1124 - 16
17
              Objective plan
                                                                                17
                                                                                             Letter addressed to Mr. Smith on
18
    Two
                                1067 - 07
                                                                                              September 12th offering the peer
              Personal notes made in preparation for
                                                                                18
                                                                                             intervention program
             a meeting with Mr. Smith
19
                                                                                                                 1133 - 05
                                                                                19
                                                                                     Fourteen
20
    Three
                                1073 - 15
                                                                                             Draft of a request for a medical for
Mr. Smith, and Faye Pallen's response
1142 - 20
              Document
                                                                                20
21
                                                                                21
                                                                                     Fifteen
     Four
                               1075 - 06
                                                                                             Several documents
              Request from Mr. Smith to observe what
22
                                                                                22
             he calls a regulated-size class
                                                                                     Sixteen
                                                                                                                1156 - 24
23
                                                                                23
                                                                                             Fax from Ted Smith's doctor
                                                                                24
```

Page 1006

Theodore Smith - 2-8-2007 1 Theodore Smith - 2-8-2007 2 Seventeen 1163 - 03 2 THE HEARING OFFICER: Okay. Series of e-mails We're ready. Let's state our appearances --3 4 Jack Tillem, the hearing officer. Susan? Eighteen 1175 - 12 5 MS. JALOWSKI: Susan Jalowski 4 Document 6 for the Department of Education. 5 7 6 8 MR. CARNEY: David Carney for 7 9 Ted Smith. 8 10 THE HEARING OFFICER: And Mr. 9 11 Ted Smith, the Respondent, is present. 10 12 We're going now to continue 11 with the direct examination of a witness 13 12 Lindley Uehling. Did I pronounce that --? 13 14 14 15 THE WITNESS: Yes, you did. 15 16 Thank you. 16 17 THE HEARING OFFICER: Your 17 18 witness, Ms. Jalowski. 18 19 LINDLEY UEHLING; Previously sworn 19 20 DIRECT EXAMINATION 20 21 BY MS. JALOWSKI: 21 22 Q. I'd like this marked 22 23 Department's Twenty-one and shown to the -- the 23 witness. 24 24 Page 1007 Page 1008 1 Uehling - Direct - Jalowski 1 **Uehling - Direct - Jalowski** 2 Ms. Uehling, do you recognize 2 a level one -- at a discipline meeting. But I 3 that document? 3 couldn't find him anywhere. So later on, I 4 A. Yes, I do. found out that -- that he -- he came, and he 5 5 Q. And what do you recognize said that he was going to the hospital, that he 6 that to be? 6 was having heart -- he was concerned about his 7 7 A. Personal notes that I made on heart and needed to go to the hospital. And so 8 March 3rd and March 4th, 2005. 8 then he was absent the subsequent day on which 9 Q. All right. Without looking 9 the discipline meeting would be held. 10 at it, can you tell me what happened on that 10 Q. And what day that was -- what 11 day? 11 day was that? 12 A. I was -- it's a combination 12 A. That was the -- the following day, the 4th -- March 4th. 13 of days. March 3rd, I was doing hall duty, and 13 14 Mr. Smith came up behind me and said that, 14 Q. So when -- on the 3rd, because we had a discipline meeting scheduled 15 what -- what happened? What -- what -- did he 15 16 on the 4th, he wanted to bring lawyers to the get a substitute for the -- for when he left? 16 17 discipline meeting. And I told him that I 17 A. No. 18 couldn't talk at that time, and I would come 18 Q. Did he leave any lesson 19 down and talk with him later -- later went down 19 plans? 20 to talk with him about his concerns and to tell 20 him that his union rep would be at the 21 MS. JALOWSKI: I'd like that 21 discipline meeting and that there would be no now moved into evidence as Department need for lawyers there, nor would they be 23 Twenty-one. acceptable at -- at level one discipline -- not 24 MR. CARNEY: I just want to

Page 1010

```
1
           Uehling - Direct - Jalowski
                                                                Uehling - Direct - Jalowski
2
    object on the basis that this is actually a --
                                                     2
                                                         mark the notes as 'D' Twenty-one.
    an incomplete fax from Mr. Smith to the
                                                     3
                                                         BY MS. JALOWSKI: (Cont'g.)
                                                     4
    witness. It contains the cover sheet and said
                                                                  Q. So now on March 4th, was --
    that there are pages to follow, but those pages
                                                     5
                                                         did the sub come on March 4th?
6
    seem to be -- have been omitted from the
                                                     6
                                                                 A. No.
                                                     7
7
    exhibit. And to the extent that they would
                                                                  Q. Did Mr. Smith ever give you
                                                     8
    inform what is a contradictory stance, as
                                                         the name of who he said he -- he --
8
9
    compared to these notes. I would object.
                                                     9
                                                                 A. No.
10
               MS. JALOWSKI: Well, all
                                                    10
                                                                  Q. -- had gotten to sub?
11
    right. Then if that's the case, I mean, I'll
                                                    11
                                                                 A. No.
12
    just put in --.
                                                    12
                                                                    MR. CARNEY: I want to hand
               THE HEARING OFFICER: Yeah.
                                                    13
13
                                                         that back to you.
14
    Let me check this out -- this first page. I
                                                    14
                                                                    MS. JALOWSKI: Sure. And I'd
15
    would sustain that objection, and if you want
                                                    15
                                                         like this marked Department Twenty-two and
    to put in the second page as -- as notes the
16
                                                    16
                                                         shown to the witness.
17
    witness wrote to herself, is there any
                                                    17
                                                                    MR. CARNEY: Thank you.
18
    objection on that?
                                                    18
                                                         BY MS. JALOWSKI: (Cont'g.)
19
               MR. CARNEY: No objection to
                                                    19
                                                                  Q. Ms. Uehling, do you recognize
20
    that.
                                                    20
                                                         this document?
               THE WITNESS: The notes on
                                                    21
                                                                 A. Yes. I do.
21
22
    the cover page are Joanne Siegel, the -- the
                                                    22
                                                                  Q. And what do you recognize
23
    person who received the message.
                                                    23
                                                         that to be?
24
               THE HEARING OFFICER: We'll
                                                    24
                                                                 A. It's the notes from the
```

1

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19 20

21

Page 1011 Page 1012

```
1
           Uehling - Direct - Jalowski
2
    discipline meeting with Ted Smith and Peter
    Mulman (phonetic spelling), the union
3
    representative, in my office.
5
            Q. And are there -- and can you
6
    describe what the attachments are to the
7
    document?
            A. They're attachments to which
8
9
    I referred in the letter. I referred to these
    attachments because they represent the ongoing 10
10
    concern I had for the lack of planning, lack of
11
12
    attention to routines that needed to happen,
13
    the lack of expectations for a professional.
14
            Q. And so what specifically did
    you discuss with Mr. Smith on that -- on -- on
15
    that -- that day in regard to his -- his
16
17
    lessons?
18
            A. One of the major ones was he
19
    needed to get his lesson plans to the -- his
20
    assistant, especially since he was very
    concerned that they were not licensed in P.E.
21
    So if he didn't give him the lesson plans when
    they came in, they wouldn't know what to expect 23
    in -- in terms of what he needed. So without
```

Uehling - Direct - Jalowski those lesson plans, he couldn't expect them to really be helpful to him. And then I had also a complaint from one of the assistants that she was not only getting -- not getting lesson plans, but that when he was having trouble with the kids, they got them onto the bleachers, and then he turned to her and said -- he told the kids that she wanted to talk with them. And she said that she had not been in the least bit planning -- planning to speak with them. So she was caught off guard, and she -- she was upset by it.

Q. And now had -- prior to the meeting, had you made any arrangement with Mr. Smith to review his lesson plans?

A. Many times, yeah.

Q. What arrangements did you -had you made with him?

A. That he would -- he would give me his -- his -- just overall objectives for the week on Monday -- nothing fancy, just what he had planned to accomplish because I wanted to see that there was some planning

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

13

14

15

21

22

23

24

Page 1014

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19 20

21

22

23

24

1

21

22

23

24

Uehling - Direct - Jalowski

the assistance and in terms of my

that -- those directives?

to the assistants.

Twenty-two.

evidence.

the -- the lesson plans.

evidence that the class was planned.

going on ahead of time and then, in terms of

walk-throughs, that I would have access to some

Q. And did Mr. Smith comply with

A. He -- he did a couple of

times with the assistants. I -- I was able to

Q. No. I'm talking about

meeting with you on Monday to give you the --

A. No. No. He -- he -- as I

recall, he -- he said that he had put them in

MS. JALOWSKI: I'd now like

MR. CARNEY: No objection.

THE HEARING OFFICER: In

my box, and I had not gotten them.

BY MS. JALOWSKI: (Cont'g.)

to move it into evidence as Department's

find a couple of times that he had given plans

Page 1013

Uehling - Direct - Jalowski Q. Now, do you know who Mr. Ramsey is?

A. Yes.

Q. Who is Mr. Ramsey?

A. Mr. Ramsey is the director of physical education and health in Region Nine.

Q. And did -- did you speak with him in regard to Mr. Smith?

A. I did.

Q. And what -- what did you

discuss with him?

12 A. I discussed with him the difficulty that -- that Ted Smith and I were facing with these oversized classes and that I was asking him a number of questions relative 17 to conducting phys ed. One was clarification 18 on dodge ball, for example, and whether or not 19 that was allowed. And Victor Ramsey offered to 20 come and support Ted. He said, you know, that -- that he had ways of dealing with it, and maybe he could be helpful. And I thought that would be great. Q. And what do you know with

Page 1015

Page 1016

Uehling - Direct - Jalowski 1 regard -- what happened with -- with Mr. Ramsey 2 2 3 coming to the -- the school to assist him? 3 4 A. Well, there was a 4 5 5 professional development coming up, and so when 6 I spoke to Ted, I thought it would be a good 6 7 7 opportunity to introduce yourself and to say to Mr. Ramsey that -- that you were glad that he, 8 9 you know, could come give you a hand with the 9 oversized classes because that was the major 10 10 issue, was the oversized classes. 11 11 12 Q. All right. So now, did Mr. 12 13 Ramsev come to your school? 13 14 A. Yes. 14 Q. And was Mr. Smith -- what --15 15 and what happened with regard to when Mr. 16 16 17 Ramsey came to the school? 17 18 A. Mr. Smith was absent, and Mr. 18 19 Ramsey covered his class -- his -- the class 19 20 that he was going to help him.

Q. And was that -- did that

Q. Do you recall how many times

happen on more than one occasion?

A. Yes.

Uehling - Direct - Jalowski that Mr. Ramsey came, and Mr. Smith was not there?

A. Two or three -- I would have to look back in my notes to know for sure. THE COURT REPORTER: I'm

sorry to interrupt, but they just asked me to ask you all what room you're in.

MS. JALOWSKI: Oh. I'm

sorry. We're in Room Eleven.

THE COURT REPORTER: Okav. And since I'm interrupting, can I also ask what the -- the spelling on the witness' name there?

THE HEARING OFFICER: No.

Let's wait till the end of the hearing, and

we'll give you all the spellings.

THE COURT REPORTER: Okay.

Fine. Thank you.

THE HEARING OFFICER: Okay.

20 BY MS. JALOWSKI: (Cont'g.)

Q. Right. But did there

22 actually come a time that Mr. Ramsey and Mr.

23 Smith did meet?

A. Not that I recall. I think

21

24

Hehling - Direct - Jalowski

Page 1017

Page 1018

•	coming brook carement		oching - Bircct - Galowski
2	he observed it. He may have he may have	2	feeling well.
3	he may have worked with him at least once	3	Q. So what did you do in regard
4	because I know that Victor gave him some	4	to the request for the accommodation?
5	pointers, gave him some materials to use. And	5	A. Well, we at that point, we
6	the reason I'm thinking that is because Mr.	6	were meeting with a special representative,
7	Ramsey gave me a copy of materials.	7	Leroy Barr (phonetic spelling) from the U.F.T.
8	Q. Now, did there come a time	8	And so Mr. Barr gave Mr. Smith the name of th
9	that you discussed Mr. Smith's health with him?	9	contact person because I, as the principal,
10	A. Yes.	10	can't give authority for that kind of I have
11	Q. And can you tell us why you	11	no authority for that kind of accommodation.
12	had a conversation about his his health?	12	So it has to go through some process. And so
13	A. Well, we had talked about it	13	Mr. Barr gave Mr. Ted Mr. Smith the the
14	informally because he had been absent,	14	contact number.
15	relatively speaking, a good deal. And so when	15	Q. All right. But now, did you
16	we met more formally about it, it was a warning	16	contact the medical bureau?
17	because the absences were getting to a point	17	A. I did later on, when the
18	where it was a danger of of being even more	18	absences were so frequent that they were
19	deleterious to the the phys ed program. And	19	impacting the school as a whole not just Mr.
20	Mr. Smith shared that he needed some	20	Smith, but but the the building and the
21	accommodation because of health issues. And I	21	students and and the faculty. And I
22	believe he sent me an e-mail that and I	22	requested a a medical because if if he
23	don't remember the year. But the accommodation	23	was not going to follow up on the
24	was that he be able to leave when he's not	24	accommodations, and this was going to be

Page 1019

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

23

Page 1020

1 **Uehling - Direct - Jalowski** 2 ongoing, especially with -- what I discovered 3 was a history of problems with attendance in other schools -- that something needed to be 5 checked out here, that I had to take the 6 initiative. 7 Q. So now, do you recall when 8 the first medical evaluation was scheduled? 9 A. I think it was in April. I 10 don't remember the date. 11 THE HEARING OFFICER: Which 12 year? 13 THE WITNESS: Pardon? 14 THE HEARING OFFICER: What 15 year. THE WITNESS: Oh -- 2005 --16 17 April 2005. 18 BY MS. JALOWSKI: (Cont'g.) 19 Q. And did Mr. Smith attend that 20 evaluation? 21 A. No. I found out later -- I found out after it was scheduled that he did

not attend it because it was scheduled on a

teacher's vacation week. So he had written a

Uehling - Direct - Jalowski letter -- of which I did not get a copy, so that's why I didn't know about it until afterwards -- that he wanted -- that he could not be there because of that. So they rescheduled it.

Hahling - Direct - Jalowski

Q. And do you recall what date they rescheduled it for?

A. Yes. That was May -- May

A. Yes. That was May -- May 2005. I'm remembering the 24th, but I may not be correct.

Q. Now, did Mr. Smith attend that medical evaluation?

A. No.

Q. Did you and him have any discussions as to why he was not attending that one?

A. The one on the 24th, yes.

Specifically, the superintendent, Michael
LaForgia, had said that he wanted to meet with
Mr. Smith and me and to alert Mr. Smith to the
consequences -- possible consequences of not
attending the medical that he had -- had -- had
requested --

23

Page 1021 Page 1022

1 **Uehling - Direct - Jalowski** 1 Uehling - Direct - Jalowski 2 2 A. We -- we met the previous day Q. Right. But --3 A. -- that Mr. Smith attend. because of my concern that he was not going to 4 go, and Mr. LaForgia was unable to be there 4 Q. -- did -- did Mr. -- did Mr. 5 Smith tell you what he -- that he wasn't going because of an emergency at another school. So 6 to attend it? 6 he told me to go ahead with the meeting. And I 7 7 was very clear to Mr. Smith that it is A. Yes. 8 extremely rare for a teacher to refuse to go to 8 Q. And did he give you a reason 9 a medical and that in -- if he were to refuse 9 as to why he was not going to attend it? 10 A. He -- he felt that -- that it 10 to go to the medical, that there was a chance 11 wasn't an -- I don't mean to express it in his 11 that he would be removed from payroll. 12 words, but this was how I took it. He felt 12 Q. So what ultimately did that I was being unfair to him and that I was 13 13 happen? not just in -- in asking for this medical and 14 A. He was removed from payroll. that he was not getting his due rights. So 15 Q. I'd like this marked 15 with not attending, I believe -- and again, not 16 Department Twenty-three and shown to the 16 17 to -- to -- to characterize what he intended, 17 witness. 18 Do you recognize that 18 but as I read it, because he objected to being 19 19 required to go to the medical. document? 20 Q. And what did you tell him --20 A. Yes. 21 what, if anything, did you tell him would be 21 Q. What do you recognize that to 22 the result or what was told to him would be the 22 be? 23 result of his not attending the medical on May 23 A. Those are the notes from my 24 meeting with Mr. Smith. The notes are dated 24th?

Page 1023 Page 1024

```
1
           Uehling - Direct - Jalowski
                                                        1
                                                                   Uehling - Direct - Jalowski
 2
    May 26th, and we met on the 23rd, and the
                                                        2
                                                            frequency of absences and the impact on the
    medical was on the 24th.
                                                        3
                                                            school and the kids in the classroom.
 3
 4
            Q. And --.
                                                        4
                                                                    Q. And then --?
               THE HEARING OFFICER: This
                                                        5
                                                                     A. Oh. The -- the -- the
 5
 6
    would be 'D' Twenty-three, I believe?
                                                        6
                                                            document that I became aware of and a -- and a
 7
    BY MS. JALOWSKI: (Cont'g.)
                                                        7
                                                            copy that Mr. Smith had -- had attached to a --
 8
            Q. Yes. And can you look at the
                                                        8
                                                            another complaint -- and this was a copy of his
 9
    attachments?
                                                        9
                                                            request that it be delayed. Oh. This -- and
                                                            he is saying in this that he will not submit to
10
               Can you just briefly explain
                                                       10
    what the attachments are to your letter?
                                                       11
                                                            the examination on May 24th.
11
                                                       12
12
            A. Yes. I see the -- the
                                                                       MS. JALOWSKI: All right.
13
    directive from Superintendent -- Local
                                                       13
                                                            And I'd like to move this into evidence as
    Instructional Superintendent LaForgia to report
                                                       14
                                                            Department's Twenty-three.
14
    for a medical -- medical examination and to
15
                                                       15
                                                                       MR. CARNEY: I have an
    have a medical report and recommendation for
                                                       16
                                                            objection as to one of the attachments. At the
16
    the employment to resume as soon as possible.
                                                       17
                                                            beginning of the hearing, I raised the issue in
17
18
    There's a copy of the superintendent's form to
                                                       18
                                                            in limina as --
19
    authorize a required medical examination of
                                                       19
                                                                       THE HEARING OFFICER: Yeah.
    certain employees. Then there is my request to
                                                       20
20
                                                                       MR. CARNEY: -- to previous
    Mr. LaForgia, a report -- a request for a
                                                            attendance problems. There is attached a March
21
                                                       21
    medical exam, which includes these absences and 22
                                                            6th, 2003 letter from a former principal of a
23
    a pattern of absences around obligations,
                                                       23
                                                            school which rated Mr. Smith highly. He did
    although my real concern is the -- the
                                                            request additional time off for disability
```

24

Page 1025

Page 1026

1 Uehling - Direct - Jalowski Uehling - Direct - Jalowski 2 reasons. He got them. He got physicians' 2 "unsatisfactory" rating. That's all. I mean, 3 3 letters. His absences were excused. And he it's a letter that's in his personnel file. 4 4 worked out his differences with the principal. signed by him. I think it's improper that they're trying to 5 THE HEARING OFFICER: What --5 6 6 inject this as a pattern of absenteeism or tell me again why -- why would it be incompetence or whatever it is he's being 7 objectionable? Give me that again. 7 charged with. 8 8 MR. CARNEY: Because I think 9 9 MS. JALOWSKI: This letter what they're trying to do is they're trying to 10 was not removed from his personnel file. It's 10 bring in -- because Mr. Smith has a documented signed by Mr. Smith that he did indeed get a 11 heart condition, and I think that for -- for 11 12 letter stating that -- about being on notice 12 the prior principal and for this principal who that excessive absences affect the running of a 13 didn't know that until they received the 13 14 school. 14 documentation from the hospital and from his 15 MR. CARNEY: It's not 15 treating physicians, certainly there was 16 relevant to know this because Mr. Smith was 16 initially a concern about his absenteeism at 17 given a "satisfactory" rating. You don't --17 Chelsea. But after receiving the doctor's 18 18 letter and working it out with the principal, you don't rate --19 19 MS. JALOWSKI: It's saying it no longer was an issue. And he's 20 he --. 20 actually --. 21 21 THE HEARING OFFICER: But it MR. CARNEY: -- someone 22 "satisfactory" --. 22 wasn't removed from his file, so it wasn't an 23 MS. JALOWSKI: But the letter 23 issue -- in other words, what they're saying

24

1

Page 1027 Page 1028

is -- at least implicitly that this Respondent

1 Uehling - Direct - Jalowski 2 is a malingerer or he -- he just is absent too much. You're saying it's justified because he 3 4 has a physical condition -- a heart condition. 5 This shows their side. You will get the chance 6 to show that it's all justified. I -- I don't 7 see why this should be removed. Respondent brings a record in, and it's maybe an ongoing 8 9 problem of attendance. Unless there's 10 something in the collectively bargaining agreement that says there's a cutoff for these 11 12 types of things -- which some collective 13 bargaining agreements have, that after a 14 certain number of months or years you can't introduce anything like this. But I don't know 15 that this agreement has such a thing. I'm 16 17 inclined to leave it in. If indeed it shows 18 that he has a heart condition and that he 19 came -- worked those days and --. 20 MS. JALOWSKI: And then, I 21 mean, in the information that I found, it's not 22 that his absences were excused for a medical 23 condition. 24 THE HEARING OFFICER: No.

said that -- that absences may lead to an

Uehling - Direct - Jalowski 2 I'll -- I'll leave it. It -- it -- it may have 3 some relevance. The objection will be 4 overruled. I'll take 'D' Twenty-three. 5 BY MS. JALOWSKI: (Cont'g.) 6 Q. So -- all right. Did there 7 come a time that Mr. Smith did comply with the 8 medical evaluation? 9 A. Yes. Within days of his 10 being removed payroll, he called me and asked 11 me to have it rescheduled. 12 Q. And so did -- did he -- was 13 he reinstated at your school? 14 A. Yes. The only difficulty was that they -- it would take a month to have him 15 reschedule it. And so we had to wait until 16 they could fit it in. But it was rescheduled, 17 18 and it did happen. What I was hoping from the 19 medical was that it would reveal that he did need accommodation, that there was some 20 justification. But the result of the medical, 21

apparently, is that he is healthy and can serve in the position without accommodation.

MS. JALOWSKI: I'd like this

22

23

24

Page 1029 Page 1030

```
1
            Uehling - Direct - Jalowski
                                                                 Uehling - Direct - Jalowski
2
                                                      2
                                                          going wild. And Vinnie Murray -- Murray works
    marked Department's Twenty-three --
                                                      3
                                                          for the Lab School, which shares the gym with
               THE HEARING OFFICER: Four.
                                                       4
                                                          us. And at the time, I was -- I was in a
4
    BY MS. JALOWSKI: (Cont'g.)
5
                                                      5
                                                          meeting with the union representative, and I
             Q. -- Twenty-four.
                                                      6
6
    Sorry. That's the wrong copy. All right.
                                                          asked him to come down with me to assist me.
                                                      7
                                                          We went downstairs, and there was apparently no
7
    Actually, don't -- give me that copy. Give me
    that copy back. We'll try this one.
                                                      8
                                                          instruction going on. There was free play.
8
                                                      9
                                                          Students were in the yard; students were in the
9
               All right. Ms. Uehling, do
                                                          gym. I observed Mr. Smith was not in any way
    you recognize this document?
                                                      10
10
11
             A. Yes.
                                                      11
                                                          instructing the class --
                                                      12
12
             Q. What do you recognize that to
                                                                  Q. What was he --?
13
                                                      13
                                                                  A. -- nor apparently
    be?
                                                      14
14
             A. These are notes from a
                                                          supervising.
15
    discipline meeting recounting the -- an -- an
                                                      15
                                                                  Q. What was he doing?
    incident on June 27, 2000. The discipline
                                                      16
                                                                  A. He -- he was watching them
16
                                                          have free play.
17
    meeting was June 27th, and the incident was
                                                     17
    June 22nd.
                                                      18
                                                                  Q. Did you -- did you say
18
                                                      19
19
             Q. Of what year?
                                                          anything to him?
20
             A. Of 2000, and this --.
                                                     20
                                                                  A. I did. I'd --
                                                     21
21
             Q. What -- what happened on that
                                                                  Q. What --?
22
                                                      22
                                                                  A. -- have to refresh my memory
    day?
23
             A. I got a call from Vinnie
                                                     23 as to what I said.
    Murray down at the gym, saying the kids were 24
                                                                    I asked what the plan for the
24
```

Page 1031 Page 1032

```
1
                                                       1
           Uehling - Direct - Jalowski
                                                                  Uehling - Direct - Jalowski
2
    period was, and he told me "free play." And I
                                                       2
                                                           or "I forgot," he was totally unaware that --
    also noticed that he had the Lab School's mats
                                                       3
                                                           he seemed to be totally unaware that he had
    out. They were very unhappy when we used their 4
                                                           responsibility for a class.
                                                       5
                                                                   Q. What was his attitude towards
    mats. And the kids had them out and were
6
    roughhousing on them.
                                                       6
                                                           you?
                                                       7
7
               Mr. -- Mr. Smith was
                                                                   A. Anger.
8
    belligerent. I -- all I can say is I can stand
                                                       8
                                                                     MS. JALOWSKI: And I'd like
9
    by this. I -- I don't want to basically read
                                                       9
                                                           to move this into evidence as Department's
    it because it --.
10
                                                      10
                                                           Twenty-four.
               THE HEARING OFFICER: No, no,
                                                      11
                                                                     MR. CARNEY: No objection.
11
12
                                                      12
                                                                     THE HEARING OFFICER: In
    no. Did you write that letter?
13
               THE WITNESS: I did indeed.
                                                      13
                                                           evidence.
14
               THE HEARING OFFICER: Okay.
                                                      14
                                                           BY MS. JALOWSKI: (Cont'g.)
15
    All right.
                                                      15
                                                                   Q. I'd like this marked
16
               THE WITNESS: Yeah.
                                                      16
                                                          Department's Twenty-five for I.D.
17
               THE HEARING OFFICER: Are you
                                                      17
                                                                     Ms. Uehling, do you recognize
18
    offering it?
                                                      18
                                                          that document?
19
    BY MS. JALOWSKI: (Cont'g.)
                                                      19
                                                                   A. Yes.
                                                      20
20
            Q. What -- what -- what do
                                                                   Q. What is that document?
21
                                                      21
    you -- what -- what do you remember?
                                                                   A. It is a list of dates that
22
            A. Mr. Smith was belligerent and
                                                      22 involve professional development from which Mr.
23
    rude, and rather than -- than simply saying,
                                                      23
                                                           Smith was absent.
    "okay, I'll, you know, call him back in and" --
                                                      24
                                                                     MS. JALOWSKI: And I'd like
```

Page 1033 Page 1034

1 Uehling - Direct - Jalowski Uehling - Direct - Jalowski 2 to move into evidence as Department's 2 no sign-in sheets; it's that the Department no 3 longer has them. That's my understanding. 3 Twenty-five. MR. CARNEY: At this time, 4 4 MS. JALOWSKI: Yes. 5 I'd like to interpose an objection. We had 5 THE HEARING OFFICER: Okay. 6 6 asked for the sign-in sheets for those I'll -- I'll accept that. But I'll just accept 7 7 this for the limited purpose of showing these meetings. MS. JALOWSKI: There were no 8 were the professional --8 9 MS. JALOWSKI: Right. 9 sign-in sheets. I went to the school. They 10 don't have them from 2005. 10 THE HEARING OFFICER: --11 THE HEARING OFFICER: Was 11 development dates. And then you're going to --I assume you're offering a -- you're going to 12 there any record that he was absent? 12 13 MS. JALOWSKI: Yes. 13 offer -- as an offer of proof, you're going to THE HEARING OFFICER: How do put in payroll records showing that the 14 14 15 we know he was absent? 15 Respondent -- all right. I'll take it for this 16 MS. JALOWSKI: I'm going to 16 purpose. 17 bring in the payroll secretary to -- to -- for 17 Tell me what a -- just for my 18 the payroll to show that he was absent on --. 18 own edification, if I may, while you're 19 THE HEARING OFFICER: All 19 doing -- what is a professional development 20 right. So I'll accept this only for showing 20 date? what the professional development dates are. THE WITNESS: Professional 21 21 22 That's all it's offered for. 22 development will have -- in -- in terms of MR. CARNEY: I just want the 23 23 the -- will have to do with the design of 24 record to reflect that it's not that there were lessons. In many cases, in -- in this 24

Page 1035 Page 1036

1 Uehling - Direct - Jalowski 1 Uehling - Direct - Jalowski particular period of time, it was improving the THE HEARING OFFICER: Do you 2 2 3 discipline in the school -- teachers working know of your own knowledge whether or not 3 4 together to have a common approach. 4 Respondent was absent from these meetings? 5 5 THE HEARING OFFICER: All THE WITNESS: If I made a 6 right. So -- so when -- when you say these are record of it, yes. 6 7 7 dates, these are dates kids don't come to THE HEARING OFFICER: Did 8 school? 8 you? 9 9 THE WITNESS: No. These are THE WITNESS: I have a record 10 dates -- our professional development was after 10 in another document. 11 school. 11 THE HEARING OFFICER: All THE HEARING OFFICER: Oh. 12 12 right. We'll --13 Okay. That's what I want to know. But 13 THE WITNESS: Yeah. 14 other -- these are some sort of faculty 14 THE HEARING OFFICER: -- just 15 15 meetings after school? take them for the --. THE WITNESS: Yeah. One 16 THE WITNESS: Right. Right. 16 17 THE HEARING OFFICER: Okay. 17 of -- one of the things that I -- I need to 18 BY MS. JALOWSKI: (Cont'g.) 18 point out with the actual meetings is that 19 Q. Was it mandatory to attend 19 the -- Mr. Smith had his own office down on the 20 first floor. We were on the second or third these meetings? 20 21 A. Yes. floor. And I had no way of knowing of his 21 22 THE HEARING OFFICER: Were 22 comings and goings in the building except when you at these meetings? 23 23 I was having to look for him. 24 THE WITNESS: Yes. 24 MS. JALOWSKI: Can I see the

Page 1038

1 Uehling - Direct - Jalowski 1 Uehling - Direct - Jalowski 2 specifications for a second, please? I -- just 2 A. I'm sorry. Okay. This -- this refers to the grading of 3 one minute. THE HEARING OFFICER: What do 4 the report cards at the end of the year. 4 5 5 Q. All right. So what do you vou want? 6 6 MS. JALOWSKI: To see the --. recall happening at the end of the school year 7 THE HEARING OFFICER: The 7 of --? 8 A. When Mr. Smith was out -- was 8 specs -- here. MS. JALOWSKI: Yes. I'd like 9 off payroll, I called him to remind him that he 9 10 this marked Department's Twenty-five and shown 10 would be responsible for the end-of-year reports. And he informed me that he left 11 to the witness. 11 the -- his record books in the desk of the P.E. 12 MR. CARNEY: Twenty-five 12 office. Now. I had been in the P.E. office 13 or --? 13 with Susan Schron, who was his sub while he was 14 THE HEARING OFFICER: It's 14 15 Six -- Twenty-six. 15 out. And she and I remarked to each other that it was as though he had moved out. There was BY MS. JALOWSKI: (Cont'g.) 16 nothing left of him in the office. There were 17 Q. Twenty-six -- sorry. 17 18 Do you recognize that document? no personal effects. So we had looked in the drawers, and so when he told me that -- that he 19 19 A. This says the -- the 20 Thirteenth. 20 had left them in the drawers, I went back down and checked the drawers. There was nothing 21 Q. That's Department's 21 there. And Ms. Schron told me that she had 22 Twenty-six -found nothing of record books. And so he said 23 A. Oh. 23 that he would be unable to do the grades for 24 Q. -- is what it --.

Page 1039

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

19

20

21

22

23

24

Page 1040

1 **Uehling - Direct - Jalowski** 2 the -- the term or for the year, given that his record books were not in the drawer. He said 3 4 that somebody must have taken them. 5 Q. And did you also have issues 6 with how Mr. Smith graded the students? 7 A. Every term, yes.

Q. And what did -- what was your discussion with him in regards to the grading

of students? A. Mr. Smith had no apparent grading system for P.E. so that his grades appeared to be at random. And one of the

reason I know that is the frequency with which

15 'A's were given and that there was no pattern. Kids would be given 'A's and 'B's even though 16 17 they had been absent frequently. Even a

18 student who had withdrawn from the school was 18

19 given an 'A' and could not defend it. But 20 the -- that's a matter of record in terms of

21 his inability to -- to take attendance. So

22 there was no accurate attendance that year in 23 P.E.

Q. All right. So now, overall,

Uehling - Direct - Jalowski in the 2002 -- in the 2004-2005 school year, what did you do to assist Mr. Smith?

A. Mr. Smith and I met frequently to talk about the difficulties of working with large classes. So from the beginning, it was trying to support him in getting the assistance he need -- needed to support him and the assistants following the lesson plans that he gave them. So the requirement to have a planned lesson so the assistants would know what to do was -- was crucial -- establishing professional development with Victor Ramsey, the head of phys ed and -- and -- and health for Region Nine, who was willing to come and work with him, shoulder to shoulder with those classes. So I -- if there was something more that I could have done, I would be very pleased to -to know about it.

Q. So at the end of the year, did Mr. Smith show any improvement? A. No.

MS. JALOWSKI: I have no

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

24

Page 1041 Page 1042

1 Uehling - Direct - Jalowski 1 Uehling - Cross - Carney 2 further questions for this witness. 2 Ms. Uehling, you were asked a 3 THE HEARING OFFICER: Okay. guestion whether Mr. Smith had shown any 4 4 Counselor, you want to take a break for a improvement by the end of the year. Do you little while and -- or you want to go right 5 recall that testimony? 6 ahead with your cross-examination? What's your 6 A. Yes, I do. 7 pleasure? 7 Q. And I believe that your MR. CARNEY: Whatever the 8 8 answer was, in sum or substance, not at all. 9 witness would like to do. 9 Is that right? 10 THE WITNESS: I'm fine. 10 A. If -- if asked that question 11 THE HEARING OFFICER: You're 11 as a "yes" or "no," which I believe I heard as a "yes" or "no," I -- it -- the answer is I saw 12 fine? Want to go ahead with -- you're ready? 12 13 no improvement. Okay. 13 14 MR. CARNEY: Just want to 14 Q. At the time -- in the context 15 distribute these now -- these are -- these are 15 of that question and the time that you were documents we plan on entering as exhibits. observing Mr. Smith to see if there had been 16 17 Several of them are in evidence, and as such, 17 improvement, was Mr. Smith actually teaching? they've been marked in this case. 18 A. Yes. 18 19 19 THE HEARING OFFICER: Okay. Q. And what -- on what date was 20 CROSS-EXAMINATION 20 he removed from the classroom? 21 BY MR. CARNEY: 21 A. I don't remember the exact 22 Q. You don't need to go through 22 date, but it -- it was about a week after he 23 it right now; I just want to ask you some 23 missed the medical. questions, Ms. Uehling, at this time. 24 Q. You testified earlier as to

Page 1043 Page 1044

A. Uh-huh.

Uehling - Cross - Carney

1	Uehling - Cross - Carney	1	
2	Smith and his difficulty with oversized	2	
3	classes, did you not?	3	
4	A. Yes.	4	And in
5	Q. You recall giving that	5	in vario
6	testimony?	6	were a
7	A. Yes.	7	using th
8	Q. Do you do you agree with	8	
9	the with the fact that his classes were	9	
10	oversized?	10	challen
11	A. Yes.	11	instruct
12	Q. And those were his physical	12	
13	education classes,	13	
14	A. Yes.	14	Are you
15	Q were they not?	15	that rec
16	Would you consider them very oversized?	16	to a tea
17	A. I would forgive me.	17	oversiz
18	That's relativity in New York City public	18	
19	schools. His largest class was seventy-five	19	
20	students. I know of other classes that are	20	provide
21	larger, but I believe that if we could have had	21	
22	smaller classes, it would have been better.	22	hiring
23	Q. But you used the term "very	23	

Q. -- point, did you not? fact, you also -- you also had written us documents that Smith's P.E. classes tremendous challenge. Do you recall hose words? A. Yes. Q. And they were a tremendous ge both to manage and in terms of ion: isn't --A. Yes. Q. -- that right? u aware of any contractual provisions quire that you give written stipulation acher prior to his or her teaching an ed class? A. Yes. Q. And in this case, did you such stipulation to Mr. Smith? A. It was a part of our -- our discussion. Q. And that was a discussion which you testified in -- about the last time

24 oversized" at one --

24

Department --

Page 1045 Page 1046 1 Uehling - Cross - Carney 1 Uehling - Cross - Carney 2 2 THE HEARING OFFICER: you were here; is that right? THE HEARING OFFICER: You 3 3 Department --. 4 4 have to say "yes" or --. MR. CARNEY: -- One. A. Yes. Sorry. 5 5 THE HEARING OFFICER: Okay. 6 BY MR. CARNEY: (Cont'g.) 6 MR. CARNEY: 'D' One --Q. I'd just -- I'd like to refer 7 7 Department's --. 8 your attention to I think what was marked THE HEARING OFFICER: Right. 9 Defendant's Exhibit One. Do you still have a 9 Okay. I need to get myself ordered. All right. Go ahead. Show it -- show it to her. 10 copy of Defendant's One? 10 THE WITNESS: Yes. 11 THE HEARING OFFICER: I'm 11 12 sorry. Did you say "defendant's"? 12 BY MR. CARNEY: (Cont'g.) MR. CARNEY: Defendant's 13 13 Q. Are those your handwritten One -- I just wanted to use --. 14 14 notes? 15 15 MS. JALOWSKI: Well, that's A. Those are a copy of my personal notes from my interview with Ted 16 Department's --. 16 THE HEARING OFFICER: While 17 17 Smith -you're used to defendants and --18 18 Q. On --? 19 MR. CARNEY: Department --19 A. -- on August 23rd, 2004. 20 20 Q. And that was your interview Department --21 21 THE HEARING OFFICER: -with Mr. Smith? 22 A. Yes. 22 plaintiffs --. 23 MR. CARNEY: -- sorry --23 THE COURT REPORTER: I'm

Page 1047 Page 1048

sorry to interrupt again, but I'm --.

```
Uehling - Cross - Carney
1
                                                     1
            Uehling - Cross - Carney
2
               THE HEARING OFFICER: Yeah.
                                                     2
                                                        with large classes; works with assistants."
                                                     3
                                                        BY MR. CARNEY: (Cont'g.)
3
    I'm sorry. I was rustling papers. Forgive me.
4
               THE COURT REPORTER: Yeah.
                                                     4
                                                                Q. Is that what you referred to
                                                        when you testified that there was an agreement
5
    Okay. Sorry.
                                                     6
6
               THE HEARING OFFICER: Sorry.
                                                         at the -- at the interview?
                                                     7
7
               THE COURT REPORTER: Uh-huh.
                                                                A. Uh-huh.
8
               THE HEARING OFFICER: Go
                                                     8
                                                                 Q. So the fact that he --.
9
    ahead.
                                                     9
                                                                   MS. JALOWSKI: You have to
                                                    10
10
    BY MR. CARNEY: (Cont'g.)
                                                        say "yes."
            Q. Do you see the -- in your
                                                    11
                                                                   THE HEARING OFFICER: That's
11
    handwritten notation where you say "works with
                                                        a "yes"?
12
                                                    12
    assistants"? It's in the second line from the
13
                                                    13
                                                                   THE WITNESS: Yes. Sorry.
14
    top, the second bullet point.
                                                    14 BY MR. CARNEY: (Cont'g.)
15
            A. Second bullet point is
                                                    15
                                                                Q. The -- the fact that Mr.
    "skilled in martial arts, yoga, Tae Bo and
                                                    16 Smith had experience teaching oversized classes
16
17
    sports."
                                                    17
                                                        with assistants --?
18
               MS. JALOWSKI: It's the
                                                    18
                                                                A. That's what he told me.
19
    third.
                                                    19
                                                                 Q. And you considered that to be
               MR. CARNEY: The third --
                                                    20 a stipulation?
20
21
                                                    21
                                                                 A. That he would have
               THE WITNESS: Oh.
22
               MR. CARNEY: -- I apologize.
                                                    22 assistants -- absolutely. And it would be
23
   I don't --.
                                                    23 required in any class of more than forty
24
            A. (Cont'g.) Oh -- "experience
                                                        students.
```

Page 1049 Page 1050

```
Uehling - Cross - Carney
 1
              Uehling - Cross - Carney
                                                     1
 2
                                                     2
                                                                    MS. JALOWSKI: It's the
              Q. My question is, did you
 3
                                                     3
     consider that to be a stipulation under the
                                                         contract --.
                                                     4
 4
     contract that Mr. --
                                                                    THE WITNESS: So you want me
 5
                                                     5
                                                         to look at -- on page forty?
              A. That he be --.
 6
              Q. -- notice to Mr. Smith that
                                                     6
                                                         BY MR. CARNEY: (Cont'g.)
 7
                                                     7
                                                                 Q. Do you recognize the pages
     he would be --
 8
                                                     8
                                                         that I've copied?
              A. Yes.
                                                     9
                                                                    THE HEARING OFFICER: We'll
9
              Q. -- teaching oversized
10
                                                    10
                                                         stipulate -- or I'll take arbitral notice that
     classes?
11
                                                         is part of the collective bargaining agreement.
              A. Yes.
                                                    11
12
              Q. All right. In the book that
                                                    12
                                                         So you can ask a question about it if you want.
     I've just handed you, if you -- if I could
                                                    13
                                                         BY MR. CARNEY: (Cont'g.)
13
     direct your attention to what I've labeled
14
                                                    14
                                                                 Q. Have you ever seen this
15
     Exhibit 'G' in the black book in front of
                                                    15
                                                         document before?
                                                    16
                                                                 A. I'm sure I read it as
16
    you --
17
                                                    17
                                                         principal. Yes.
              A. Okay.
                                                    18
18
                 MR. CARNEY: -- I
                                                                 Q. The --.
                                                    19
19
    apologize -- Exhibit 'F'.
                                                                 A. And you're looking at M.F.,
20
                 I don't know if counsel is
                                                    20
                                                         right -- the size of physical education
21
                                                    21
                                                         classes?
    willing to stipulate that it is Article Seven
22
     'M' from the current --
                                                    22
                                                                 Q. That's correct.
23
                 MS. JALOWSKI: Yes.
                                                    23
                                                                 A. "In the junior and senior
24
                 MR. CARNEY: -- C.B.A.
                                                         high school, shall be determined on the basis
```

Page 1051 Page 1052

```
1
             Uehling - Cross - Carney
                                                       1
                                                                   Uehling - Cross - Carney
2
    of the maximum of fifty pupils for each
                                                       2
                                                          believe -- I'm reading what it says so --.
    teacher, except as specified in three below.
                                                       3
                                                                      MS. JALOWSKI: Right. No,
 3
 4
    The union agrees that classes of absent
                                                       4
                                                          no. I'm just asking --
    elementary school teachers" -- that didn't
                                                       5
 5
                                                                      THE WITNESS: Yeah.
                                                       6
 6
    apply.
                                                                      MS. JALOWSKI: -- for my
                                                       7
 7
             Q. Now continue.
                                                          edification.
8
               MS. JALOWSKI: I mean, I --.
                                                       8
                                                                      MR. CARNEY: Hold on one
                                                      9
9
               THE HEARING OFFICER: No. no.
                                                          second. It's six, seven, and --.
    I'd rather not read it. It's just -- it speaks
                                                      10
                                                                      THE HEARING OFFICER: You --
10
11
    for itself. If you have a question about it,
                                                      11
                                                          you're looking at probably 'D' on page
                                                          forty-one, one third of the way down, second --
12
    I'll allow it.
                                                      12
13
               MR. CARNEY: No, the -- the
                                                      13
                                                          "in the event that it is necessary to" -- is
14
    question is -- is that you were nevertheless
                                                      14
                                                          that what you're referring to, counselor?
    aware that you were required to give written
                                                          BY MR. CARNEY: (Cont'g.)
15
                                                      15
    notice to Mr. Smith that he would be teaching
                                                      16
                                                                   Q. Thank you. Thank you.
16
17
    over classes --
                                                      17
                                                                      Do you see where it says that
18
               MS. JALOWSKI: Where does --
                                                      18
                                                          the principal --
19
               MR. CARNEY: -- oversized
                                                      19
                                                                   A. Uh-huh.
20
    classes.
                                                      20
                                                                   Q. -- shall stipulate the reason
               MS. JALOWSKI: -- where are
                                                      21
21
                                                          in writing?
22
    you pointing? Where does it say "written
                                                      22
                                                                   A. Right.
23
    notice"?
                                                      23
                                                                   Q. Did you provide a -- a
24
               THE WITNESS: I -- I
                                                      24
                                                          written stipulation to the chancellor that Mr.
```

Page 1053 Page 1054

1 Uehling - Cross - Carney Uehling - Cross - Carney 2 Smith would be teaching oversized classes? 2 substance that it's the New York City school 3 3 A. No. I did not. system, and everything is relative, and that 4 4 Mr. Smith had classes of up to seventy-five Q. You testified earlier that 5 Mr. Smith had taught classes of up to 5 students. 6 6 seventy-five, did you not? A. Right. 7 A. No, I didn't know he -- did 7 Q. Do you recall giving that 8 8 not know the size. He told me that he had testimony? 9 A. I do. 9 taught classes -- large classes with 10 Q. Do you consider the fact that 10 assistants. 11 MS. JALOWSKI: That's not 11 the contract has the limitation of fifty 12 what --. 12 students -- do you consider a class of 13 BY MR. CARNEY: (Cont'g.) seventy-five mixed high school, middle school 13 14 Q. My question is that earlier 14 students a problem by itself? you testified, when I asked you if Mr. Smith 15 15 A. Mixed middle school and 16 had taught oversized classes --16 high --? 17 A. Uh-huh. 17 Q. Your -- the Museum School was 18 Q. -- and I asked you if they 18 where you were principal; was --19 were -- you considered them very oversized --19 A. Right. 20 A. Uh-huh. 20 Q. -- it -- was it not? 21 21 Q. -- do you remember that A. Right. 22 question? 22 Q. It's a mixture of -- of middle school and high school students. 23 A. Uh-huh. 23 24 Q. You answered in sum or 24 A. Some of his classes were

Page 1055 Page 1056

1 1 Uehling - Cross - Carney **Uehling - Cross - Carney** seventh and eighth grade, and some of his 2 2 in a physical education environment problematic classes were nine through twelve. 3 from an educational standpoint? 3 4 Q. And he taught those classes 4 A. I consider a class of 5 5 twenty-five thirteen-year-olds problematic from intermittently through the day. 6 an educational standpoint. 6 A. Right. 7 7 Q. And some of them were double Q. And that's -- that's for 8 classes, were they not? 8 various reasons -- physical reasons, is it not? 9 A. Right. 9 A. It has to do with the age. However, I -- I did a tremendous amount of 10 Q. And some of them, in fact, 11 involved students of -- as young as age twelve investigation in calling members of the D.O.E. and as old as age eighteen; is that not a fact? to find out about this particular piece because 12 12 13 A. Well, it was seventh grade, I didn't like to be in a situation where 14 so it would be more like thirteen. 14 this -- an ongoing situation of oversized 15 Q. Thirteen to eighteen? 15 classes. I think Mr. Smith, as a new -- as a 16 A. Yeah -- not in the same 16 teacher in the school, agreed to take oversized 17 class, of course -- just the range. 17 classes -- assured me that he had had 18 Q. So Mr. Smith also taught 18 experience with oversized classes. And I 19 double classes, did he not? 19 worked with -- with -- with phase with him that 20 we would all do the best we could to make them 20 A. Right, which he agreed to at the time of hire. He wouldn't have accepted 21 doable, to make them phased and instructive 21 22 the nomination for hire. 22 classes. 23 23 Q. Do you consider a class of Q. And when Mr. Smith made it 24 seventy-five thirteen-year-olds in physical -clear to you in his interview that he had

Page 1058

```
1
             Uehling - Cross - Carney
                                                                   Uehling - Cross - Carney
                                                          was to -- to get Mr. Smith to call me or to
2
    experience teaching oversized classes, he also
                                                      2
                                                      3
                                                          notify me if Mr. Smith did not show up or if an
    made a point that he had worked with
                                                      4
                                                          assistant was late. He has access to a phone
4
    assistants.
5
             A. Right. And I reassured him
                                                      5
                                                          in the avm.
    he would have an assistant in -- in the room
6
                                                      6
                                                                   Q. I'd like you to direct your
    with him.
                                                      7
                                                          attention to what I've marked Exhibit 'A' and
7
                                                      8
                                                          put before you. Just take a moment to flip
8
             Q. Now, when Mr. Smith began at
    the -- at the Museum School in September of
                                                          through it. There are several pages there.
9
                                                      9
    2004, he didn't have any teaching assistants
                                                     10
                                                                   A. Okav.
10
                                                          What is the second page? I recognize my
11
    with him, did he?
                                                     11
                                                          handwriting, but I don't know where this is
12
             A. Not at the beginning.
                                                     12
13
             Q. In fact, he didn't have any
                                                     13
                                                          from.
14
    until he brought that fact to your attention;
                                                     14
                                                                   Q. I'm just asking if you
15
    isn't that right?
                                                     15
                                                          recognize --.
16
             A. That's right.
                                                                   A. I recognize my handwriting,
                                                     16
                                                          but I don't recognize -- it's out of context,
17
             Q. And that was in or around
                                                     17
    October of 2004?
                                                          so I'm -- I'm confused by it.
18
                                                     18
                                                     19
                                                                   Q. Do you recognize the face
19
             A. I -- I looked back at my
                                                          page of the exhibit?
20
    notes. It was late September, and I went to
                                                     20
    the programmer and said, "this has to be
                                                                  A. This -- yes. I do.
                                                     21
21
22
    changed immediately." And the programmer
                                                     22
                                                                   Q. And what is it?
    reassured me that it would be done.
23
                                                     23
                                                                   A. When I do walk-throughs, I
24
               The next problem after that
                                                          would write notes just to -- just because it
```

Page 1059

Page 1060

```
1
             Uehling - Cross - Carney
                                                       1
                                                                   Uehling - Cross - Carney
2
    was just quick walk-throughs -- write notes to
                                                      2
                                                          at least once a week.
    show that -- acknowledging what I thought was
                                                      3
 3
                                                                   Q. Notwithstanding the second
 4
    going well and to give recommendations if I
                                                       4
                                                          page --
    felt there was something more that would be
                                                       5
                                                                   A. Uh-huh.
 5
6
    helpful.
                                                       6
                                                                   Q. -- if you say it's out of
                                                      7
7
             Q. Is this -- is this a -- is it
                                                          context --.
    fair to characterize this as a written
                                                      8
                                                                   A. No. I just don't -- I just
8
9
    observation?
                                                      9
                                                          don't recognize the symbols.
                                                      10
                                                                   Q. Do you recognize the third
10
             A. No -- not -- see, the D.O.E.
                                                          page of the exhibit?
    was different then. When doing a note like
                                                      11
11
    this, for example -- does not go to file. It's
                                                                   A. Let's see. Yeah. These --
                                                      12
12
                                                          these are more conference notes, it says.
13
    just a -- a note between me and the teacher to
                                                      13
    acknowledge that I spent some time in the
                                                      14
                                                                   Q. And is there a date indicated
14
    class. This is during a time when -- when Ted
                                                          on top of --?
15
                                                     15
    and I were meeting weekly. And we were trying
                                                                   A. Yes -- October 12th.
16
                                                     16
    to figure out the best way to get these classes
17
                                                     17
                                                                   Q. And in fact, this is the
18
    up and running.
                                                      18
                                                          conference with Ted Smith that you had --
19
             Q. Do you have any independent
                                                      19
                                                                   A. Yeah. But it's not --
20
    recollection of meeting with Mr. Smith on
                                                      20
                                                                   Q. -- following the --.
    Tuesday, October the 12th, 2004?
                                                      21
21
                                                                   A. -- not the first time I
22
             A. Independent, if you had asked
                                                     22
                                                          became aware --.
    me that, no. I wouldn't. If you asked me, did
23
                                                     23
                                                                     THE HEARING OFFICER: No, no.
    you meet with Mr. Smith frequently, I would say 24
                                                          Wait -- wait for questions.
```

Page 1062

Uehling - Cross - Carney 1 Uehling - Cross - Carney 1 2 THE WITNESS: Sorry. 2 Q. And the face page is a walk-through letter to Mr. Smith that you wrote 3 THE HEARING OFFICER: Better 4 after evaluating him on the 12th; isn't that 4 idea if you just answer the questions. 5 THE WITNESS: Sorry. 5 right? 6 6 BY MR. CARNEY: (Cont'g.) A. It's -- yes. What if I --? 7 Q. Do you recognize the face 7 THE HEARING OFFICER: You're page of the document as a walk-through note to 8 8 getting the hang of this. That -the teacher on October the 12th? Do you not? 9 THE WITNESS: Doesn't matter? 9 A. The face page of the 10 THE HEARING OFFICER: --10 document -- so you're saying these are all one 11 11 doesn't matter. Just try to answer the -- just 12 document? 12 the questions. 13 BY MR. CARNEY: (Cont'g.) Q. I'm not making any notation. 13 THE HEARING OFFICER: We're 14 14 Q. The last page is a page with 15 going away. It's -- listen to his question and 15 handwritten notes. Do you recognize the just answer the question. handwriting on this page? 16 16 17 THE WITNESS: Thank you. 17 A. Yes. 18 l'II --. 18 Q. Is it your handwriting? 19 19 THE HEARING OFFICER: Okay. A. Yes, it is. 20 Now, he's asking, do you recognize the face? 20 Q. Did you write these notes? It takes a "yes," "no," or --. 21 A. Yes. 21 A. Yes. 22 22 Q. And in fact, this is a 23 THE HEARING OFFICER: Good. 23 conference that you had with Ted Smith on the BY MR. CARNEY: (Cont'g.) 24 12th --Page 1063 Page 1064 1 1 **Uehling - Cross - Carney** Uehling - Cross - Carney 2 A. Yes. 2 Q. All right. Do you see at the bottom of the conference sheet --3 3 Q. -- of October, 2004? 4 A. Yes. 4 A. Yes. 5 THE HEARING OFFICER: You've Q. -- where it says "needs 5 assistants for following classes," and then it got to wait till he finishes; otherwise, --6 6 says "Tuesday, periods two and three, Thursday, 7 THE WITNESS: Sorry. 7 period six and seven, Wednesday, six and 8 THE HEARING OFFICER: -- they 9 9 seven," and there's a stray six? Do you see won't get --. 10 that? BY MR. CARNEY: (Cont'g.) 10 Q. And that was -- and that was 11 A. Uh-huh. 11 following your -- I believe you testified your 12 Q. Do you see where it says 12 13 walk-through of his class on Tuesday the 12th 13 "still needs six people"? of October. Isn't that right? 14 A. Uh-huh. 14 Q. So as of October the 12th, 15 A. Say that again? 15

17 (Pages 1061 to 1064)

didn't you?

A. Yes.

A. Yes.

16

17 18

19

20

21

23

24

Q. You evaluated Mr. Smith's

Q. The third page of what I've

marked Exhibit 'A' -- these are notes of a conference that you had with Mr. Smith

following that conference; isn't that right?

teaching on Tuesday, October the 12th, 2004,

16

17

18

19

21

22

23

he?

2004, Mr. Smith, at the very least, still

A. Yes.

Q. -- correct?

A. Apparently.

needed six more assistants; isn't that --

20 And he didn't have them as of October 12th, did

second page, which the witness doesn't

MR. CARNEY: But for the

Page 1066

1 Uehling - Cross - Carney Uehling - Cross - Carney 2 recognize, of what I've marked Exhibit 'A', I'd 2 three? 3 MR. CARNEY: One and three. like to offer into evidence the notes and the 4 MS. JALOWSKI: One and three. 4 objective plan marked Exhibit 'A'. 5 MS. JALOWSKI: The -- the 5 THE HEARING OFFICER: In 6 6 issue I have -- I have no issue with pages one evidence, Exhibit 'A'. and two. Ms. Uehling is basically saying that 7 MR. CARNEY: I would direct 7 8 she didn't write the notes, that she does not your attention to what I've marked Exhibit 'B'. 8 9 recognize that it's a note that she wrote for 9 Just take a moment to review it for the record. any comment on the October 12th lesson. She 10 It's some handwritten form entitled "plan for 10 11 would need to write it in an attachment to --. 11 instructional improvement." 12 THE HEARING OFFICER: So 12 THE HEARING OFFICER: While 13 which page -- one, two, or three? 13 you're reviewing -- just off the record for a minute, but don't go away. 14 MS. JALOWSKI: Second page. 14 15 THE HEARING OFFICER: I think 15 (Off-the-record discussion) 16 he's taking out the -- is that the page 16 THE HEARING OFFICER: Exhibit 17 you're --? 17 'A' will now be Respondent's One. 18 THE COURT REPORTER: Okay. 18 MS. JALOWSKI: You're taking 19 19 it out? THE HEARING OFFICER: Okay. 20 THE HEARING OFFICER: He's 20 Go ahead. We're now looking at Exhibit 'B', 21 21 which we will mark as Respondent Two for taking it out. 22 MS. JALOWSKI: I have no 22 identification only. 23 objection to page one and two. 23 THE COURT REPORTER: Okay. 24 THE HEARING OFFICER: One and 24 THE HEARING OFFICER: Okay. Page 1067 Page 1068 Uehling - Cross - Carney 1 1 Uehling - Cross - Carney BY MR. CARNEY: (Cont'g.) 2 2 these notes? Q. Do you recognize what has 3 3 A. I did write these notes. 4 been marked Respondent's Two? 4 Q. And you recognize this A. Yes. 5 5 document? 6 Q. What is it? 6 A. Yes. 7 7 A. It's personal notes I made in Q. And you reviewed its 8 preparation for a meeting with Mr. Smith, and 8 contents? 9 then some personal notes on the side following 9 A. Yes. 10 10 up. Q. And to the best of your 11 Q. And there's an indication at 11 recollection, it -- it's all true? the top of the form that there's a 12 A. Yes. 12 13 post-conference date. Is there not? 13 MR. CARNEY: I'd offer 14 A. Yes. 14 Respondent's Two into evidence. Q. And this would have been 15 15 MS. JALOWSKI: I have no something you filled out following the 16 16 objection. conference you had with Mr. Smith; is that 17 17 THE HEARING OFFICER: In 18 right? 18 evidence. 19 A. These are personal notes. 19 BY MR. CARNEY: (Cont'g.) They weren't intended as official notes. And I 20 20 Q. Do you see where it says may have been experimenting with a -- a -- a 21 "resources needed" at the middle of the page? 21 22 structure at the time. I can't answer you that 22 A. Uh-huh. Yes. question over a year later. 23 23 Q. Do you see your handwriting

where you've written the -- the words "the

Q. But you wrote -- you wrote

24

24

Page 1069 Page 1070

Uehling - Cross - Carney Uehling - Cross - Carney 2 gym," with an exclamation point? 2 at this time, there was no gym. 3 3 A. Yes. A. Yes. 4 4 Q. This is written on October Q. And as of the 12th --. 5 the 22nd, 2004; isn't that right? 5 MS. JALOWSKI: I -- I'm 6 A. Yes. 6 objecting to the use of "this time." You mean 7 Q. Now, this was at a time when 7 on that date? You -- you're not saying --8 8 because obviously, it's not from September -there was no gym; isn't that right? A. Yes. 9 not from the beginning of school through --. 9 10 Q. Now, you testified earlier 10 THE HEARING OFFICER: No. 11 that Mr. Smith had up to seventy-five students 11 No. His question's clear. He's saying on this 12 in class. Do you recall giving that testimony? 12 date, and the witness says, "yes, on this date, A. Yes. 13 13 there was no gym." MS. JALOWSKI: He's saying 14 Q. And as of October the 22nd, 14 15 there was no gym; isn't that right? 15 "at the time." So "time" can be more than, you A. As of October 22nd, relative 16 know -- I'm saving --16 17 to what other time? 17 MR. CARNEY: I'll rephrase 18 18 Q. On October 22nd, was there a it. 19 gym? 19 MS. JALOWSKI: -- in -- in 20 A. On October 22nd, there was no 20 the school year, that you're considering it 21 gym. For three weeks, there was no available from September to the present. 21 22 22 THE HEARING OFFICER: Be gym. 23 Q. Well, we'll get to the time 23 helpful, counselor. 24 period that the gym was closed. But at least BY MR. CARNEY: (Cont'g.) 24

Page 1071 Page 1072

1 Uehling - Cross - Carney 1 **Uehling - Cross - Carney** 2 Q. In October of 2004, the --2 I don't recall. the gym to the Museum School was closed, was it 3 3 Q. So you don't know one way or 4 not? 4 another? 5 A. Yes. 5 A. I don't recall. 6 Q. And that continued until 6 Q. Do you recall writing -- are 7 7 approximately November the 9th; isn't that you aware that your counsel has represented 8 riaht? 8 to -- to Mr. Smith that -- prior to Mr. Smith's 9 A. I don't remember the exact 9 bringing to your attention the lack of 10 date, but it was around the first week of assistants, that you were under the impression 10 11 November. 11 that assistants had previously been assigned? Q. And school starts on or about 12 12 A. Yes. September the 15th? 13 13 Q. And whose job was it to 14 A. I can't tell you the exact 14 assign the assistants? date, other than I believe it's earlier than 15 15 A. The programmer. the 15th. 16 16 Q. And who was the programmer at 17 Q. Sometime in September? 17 that time? 18 A. Yes -- soon after Labor Day. 18 A. Fave Muirhead -- I think 19 Q. On October the 22nd, 2004, 19 that's pronounced right -when you've written in your handwritten plan 20 20 Q. So you --. for instructional improvement that there was no 21 A. -- M-U-I-R-H-E-A-D. 21 gym. Mr. Smith didn't have the six additional 22 Q. So at -- on or about October the 12th, when Mr. Smith said to you, in sum or 23 assistants at this time, did he? 23 24 A. May I check the date? substance, "I need at least six more people,"

Page 1074

```
1
              Uehling - Cross - Carney
                                                                    Uehling - Cross - Carney
 2
     you were, at that time, under the impression
                                                        2
                                                           BY MR. CARNEY: (Cont'g.)
 3
     that they had already been assigned?
                                                        3
                                                                    Q. This document is already in
 4
                                                        4
                                                            evidence, Ms. Uehling. You've already assessed
              A. Yes.
 5
              Q. I want to direct your
                                                           the -- the contents. You rated Mr. Smith --
     attention to what I've marked -- it's marked as
                                                           you gave him a "satisfactory" evaluation on --
 6
                                                        6
 7
                                                        7
                                                            based on your evaluation of November 9th, 2004;
     'C', but it --.
                                                           isn't that right?
                THE HEARING OFFICER: We'll
                                                        8
8
                                                        9
9
     call it Respondent Three for identification.
                                                                    A. Yes.
10
                MR. CARNEY: And I --.
                                                       10
                                                                    Q. And you just looked at the
                                                           last page of Respondent Three -- Defendant's --
11
                THE HEARING OFFICER: It's
                                                       11
12
     already in evidence?
                                                       12
                                                           Department's Seven. It's the last paragraph.
13
                MR. CARNEY: It's already in
                                                       13 If you'd just read that quietly to yourself?
                                                           And you recognize, at least in November -- in
14
     evidence. And it's --.
15
                THE HEARING OFFICER: It's
                                                       15 late November, on the 26th of November 2004,
16
     the second page of -- or third page of the --
                                                           that Mr. Smith is facing what you describe as
                                                           challenges with a very large class; isn't that
17
     page one -- one of four. Just bear with me a
                                                       17
     moment. I'll probably tell you what -- what it
                                                       18
                                                           right?
18
                                                       19
                                                                    A. That's correct.
19
    is.
20
                It could be the 'D' Eight.
                                                       20
                                                                    Q. Referring your attention to
    Try 'D' Eight. No -- not 'D' Eight.
                                                           what I've marked in the folder as 'D' but what
21
                                                       21
22
                MR. CARNEY: It's 'D' Seven.
                                                       22
                                                           we'll mark for identification as Respondent's
23
                THE HEARING OFFICER: I was
                                                       23
                                                           Four -- just read it -- read it to yourself.
24
                                                       24
                                                                    A. I have.
     close.
```

Page 1075 Page 1076

```
1
             Uehling - Cross - Carney
2
             Q. Do you recognize the
                                                       2
                                                       3
 3
    document?
 4
             A. I do.
                                                       4
5
             Q. What is it?
                                                       5
6
             A. It's a request from Mr. Smith
                                                       6
7
    to observe a -- a -- what he calls a
                                                       7
    regulated-size class, meaning a class that has
8
                                                       8
9
    one section in it.
                                                       9
10
             Q. And when you say "meaning a
                                                      10
    class that has one section in it," is that a
11
                                                      11
    term of art in the Department of Education --
12
                                                      12
13
    a --
                                                      13
14
             A. Yes.
                                                      14
15
             Q. -- regulated-size class?
                                                      15
             A. It -- it means it'll be a
16
                                                      16
17
    regular classroom size, which -- it means it
                                                      17
18
    would be between twenty-eight and thirty-four
                                                      18
19
    children.
                                                      19
20
             Q. Pursuant to the regulation,
                                                      20
21
    isn't that right?
                                                      21
22
             A. Well, thirty-four is more
                                                      22
23
    than it should be, but again, that's -- that's
                                                      23
    what we had in our -- our -- we had classes of
                                                      24
```

Uehling - Cross - Carney thirty-four and thirty-five in our middle school classes.

Q. And in response to Mr. Smith's request that you evaluate him in a regulated-size class, did you take any action to that effect?

A. Not immediately, but I did. I did observe him in a regulated-size class.

Q. And you -- do you recall giving Mr. Smith a negative evaluation on or about December the 16th of 2004?

THE HEARING OFFICER: If you don't recall it, it just say "I don't recall," and --

> THE WITNESS: I don't recall. THE HEARING OFFICER: --

he'll refresh your recollection, I'm sure. BY MR. CARNEY: (Cont'g.)

Q. We'll get back to that. Just returning -- directing your attention to

what I've marked 'E' -- marked for identification as Respondent's Five, do you

recognize this document?

1

21

22

23

24

Page 1077 Page 1078

Uehling - Cross - Carney 1 Uehling - Cross - Carney 1 2 A. Yes. 2 Q. And in fact, there were times 3 Q. What is it? where you would call meetings to discuss Mr. A. It's a document to assess 4 Smith's classes with Ms. Killan, and she 4 assistants assigned to him in the classes that 5 wouldn't show up; isn't that right? 5 6 were double, saying that Ted agreed to give 6 A. There was one meeting where them lesson plans prior to the class so that 7 she didn't show up. Yes. 7 they could anticipate to help. I was trying to 8 Q. I want to direct your 8 support Ted in giving the -- getting the attention to Specification Eleven. Do you have 9 9 assistants to be more supportive of him. 10 10 a copy? 11 Q. Do you -- who is Judith 11 A. Yes. 12 Killan? 12 THE HEARING OFFICER: I'll 13 13 A. One of the assistants. take a look at this. Do you have it? 14 Q. Now, it's actually "Killan" 14 MS. JALOWSKI: Just this. 15 with an 'N'; is that right? 15 THE HEARING OFFICER: Okay. 16 A. Right. 16 BY MR. CARNEY: (Cont'g.) 17 Q. My mistake. 17 Q. Now, Specification Eleven, 18 In your testimony the last for the record, states that "on or about 18 time you appeared, I believe you testified that January the 6th, 2005, the Respondent refused 19 19 20 you -- in sum or substance, you had difficulty 20 to attend a meeting as directed by Principal getting Ms. Killan to attend meetings that you Lindsay -- Lindsay" -- I think it's supposed to 21 21 would call concerning Mr. Smith's classes. Do 22 be Lindley --22 23 you recall giving that testimony? 23 A. Right. 24 A. Yes. 24 Q. -- Uehling. Did you provide

1

2

3

Page 1079 Page 1080

A. All right.

testified to this point.

Uehling - Cross - Carney

2 information to the Department with regard to 3 Specification Eleven? 4 A. I believe I did. Yes. 5 Q. In your testimony the other day, you described a situation where you in 6 7 fact met with Mr. Smith on that date but that you either sent him out or he had volunteered 8 9 to go get Judith Killan. Do you recall giving 10 that testimony? A. Not that testimony, but I 11 12 recall meeting with Mr. Smith. Ms. Killan was 13 supposed to join us. Yes. 14 Q. I -- I don't want to misrepresent your testimony. 15 A. Okay. 16 17 Q. You met with Mr. Smith on the 6th of January, 2005, did you not? 18 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. That meeting, for whatever

reason, was interrupted so that Mr. Smith could

Q. I think you've already

A. May I tell you what happened?

go get Ms. Killan; isn't that right?

Uehling - Cross - Carney

4 Q. And I just want to clarify 5 your testimony, and I'm going to lead you. 6 A. Okav. 7 Q. So just answer the questions 8 "yes" or "no." Did Mr. Smith leave that 9 meeting to get Ms. Killan? 10 A. Not accurate -- I can't answer "ves" or "no" to that statement. 11 12 Q. Did Mr. Smith -- Mr. Smith 13 didn't go to get Ms. Killan? 14 A. Not to get Ms. Killan -- he said that he would go speak with Ms. Killan. 15 Ms. Killan was late. And he said that he would 16 go speak with Ms. Killan and catch her up on 17 18 what we had discussed. Ms. Killan bumped into 19 him in the hallway, coming to my office late, 20 and did not come in. When I met with her later and asked why she was late and why she did not 21 come in, she said that Mr. Smith had not 23 mentioned anything about our discussion -- Mr. 24 Smith's and my discussion.

Page 1081 Page 1082

1 **Uehling - Cross - Carney** Uehling - Cross - Carney 2 Q. Looking at Specification 2 to speak for itself on that point. 3 Eleven, where it says that the Respondent A. All right. refused to attend a meeting as directed by 4 4 Q. And I think --. 5 5 MS. JALOWSKI: I'm going to vou --6 6 A. Uh-huh. object. Are you making --7 Q. -- on the 6th of -- of 7 MR. CARNEY: I mean --. 8 8 January, 2005, that's not true, is it? MS. JALOWSKI: -- he has to A. I don't know if we're talking 9 9 refresh her recollection. I -- the -- the --. about the same meeting. 10 THE HEARING OFFICER: From my 10 11 Q. You just testified that you 11 point of view, I know she testified about a met with the Respondent on that date, did you number of meetings. If you have something to 12 12 13 not? Yes or no? show her to -- to corroborate that, yes, she 13 14 A. I would need to look at my 14 met on that date, it might be helpful. Is 15 notes. 15 there anything in writing? 16 Q. You gave extensive testimony 16 MS. JALOWSKI: No. There's 17 the last time you were here about that meeting. 17 writing about a meeting on January 11th 18 A. I --18 discussing the failure to meet on January 6th. 19 19 THE HEARING OFFICER: Well, Q. And you just --20 A. -- I just had a --20 hold off. She's on cross right now. 21 Q. -- you remember --? 21 MS. JALOWSKI: She said --22 A. -- paper in front of me to be 22 well, she --. 23 able to do that. 23 THE HEARING OFFICER: I --24 I -- I don't know. You see, my problem with 24 Q. I think the record is going

> Page 1083 Page 1084

1 Uehling - Cross - Carney 1 2 this line is I'm not sure that the witness 2 testified that January 6th -- although you're 3 3 saying she did testify that way. 4 4 MR. CARNEY: The -- on 5 5 6 direct --. 6 7 7 THE HEARING OFFICER: Did she 8 testify to January 6th? I --. 8 9 MR. CARNEY: We -- counsel 9 10 walked her through the specifications, and when 10 11 it -- on Specification --11 12 12 THE HEARING OFFICER: Okay. 13 MR. CARNEY: -- Eleven, the 13 14 witness described in sum or substance a meeting 14 where Mr. Smith attended, and then, for 15 15 whatever reason, he was dispatched to talk to 16 16 Killan. That's all I'm getting at. And I --. 17 17 THE HEARING OFFICER: Do you 18 18 19 recall that testimony? 19 THE WITNESS: I don't recall 20 20 being walked through each one of these 21 21 specifications. I believe we have skipped some 22 Specification Eleven relates to that particular of these specifications. Am I not --? 23 23 meeting that you testified to, it isn't true 24 THE HEARING OFFICER: No, no. 24 that Mr. Smith refused to attend that meeting?

Uehling - Cross - Carney You're not -- you're -- you're -- only he has questions now. Go ahead, counselor. Take it up from there. BY MR. CARNEY: (Cont'g.) Q. Mr. Smith, at the -- whatever the date was -- and the record will show whatever the date was when we get your direct testimony -- there was a meeting between you and Smith, and Killan was supposed to attend it; isn't that a fact? A. True. Q. Killan was late. A. True. Q. She was no-show as far as you were concerned. A. True. Q. Smith offered to fill the --Ms. Killan in on what you had discussed. A. He said he would. Q. To the extent that

Page 1086

1 Uehling - Cross - Carney 1 Uehling - Cross - Carney 2 MS. JALOWSKI: Objection. 2 that's --. 3 THE HEARING OFFICER: --THE HEARING OFFICER: No. no. 4 overruled. Can you answer that question, 4 I'll allow that. Are you specifically asking 5 to the extent -- if that was the meeting -please? 5 6 A. He -- he objected to meet 6 I'll allow that question. Do you want to have 7 it read back? I'll allow that question. 7 subsequent to my finding out that he had spoken 8 with Ms. Killan, all on the same day. This all THE WITNESS: But I -- I 8 happened on the same day. So --. 9 can't -- can I elaborate on the situation? 10 THE HEARING OFFICER: Your 10 BY MR. CARNEY: (Cont'g.) Q. Do you recall when the first 11 lawyer will let you elaborate on redirect. 11 formal negative "unsatisfactory" evaluation you 12 THE WITNESS: Oh. 12 gave to Mr. Smith -- when that was? 13 THE HEARING OFFICER: But now 13 14 A. In December 2004 -- I mean --14 you just have to answer the guestions on 15 cross-examination. 15 2004, yes. 16 THE WITNESS: All right. 16 Q. Do you recall the particular 17 THE HEARING OFFICER: Did 17 dates? 18 A. No -- mid-December. 18 that happen, if that was the meeting on 19 Q. It was in fact December the 19 September -- on January 6th? 20 MS. JALOWSKI: I'm objecting 20 16th; isn't that a fact? to the term "meeting." They had a discussion. 21 21 A. I would have to refresh my THE HEARING OFFICER: Her --22 memory to say "yes, it's a fact." 22 THE HEARING OFFICER: Off the 23 overruled --23 24 24 record for a minute. MS. JALOWSKI: That --

Page 1087 Page 1088

```
1
 1
             Uehling - Cross - Carney
                                                                    Uehling - Cross - Carney
 2
               (Off-the-record discussion)
                                                        2
                                                                      I want to show you a -- a
               THE HEARING OFFICER: Thank
                                                        3
 3
                                                           document that I'll -- that is under -- it's
    you -- Department Ten.
                                                        4
                                                           under the cover 'J', but we'll call it -- we'll
    BY MR. CARNEY: (Cont'g.)
                                                       5
 5
                                                           mark it Respondent's Six for purposes of
             Q. And I just asked you a
                                                       6
 6
                                                           identification. Just take a moment to review
    question when the first formal "unsatisfactory"
                                                       7
 7
                                                           it, please.
 8
    evaluation of Mr. Smith was. And you testified
                                                       8
                                                                    A. I've reviewed it.
    sometime in mid-December. Do you recall giving
 9
                                                       9
                                                                    Q. Do you recognize this
10
    that testimony?
                                                       10
                                                           document?
11
             A. Yes.
                                                       11
                                                                    A. I recognize it as an e-mail.
                                                       12
12
             Q. The -- the document I put in
                                                                       MS. JALOWSKI: Have you ever
13
    front of you marked as Department Ten -- is
                                                       13
                                                           seen that document?
14
    that not the evaluation that you just testified
                                                       14
                                                                      MR. CARNEY: Let me ask the
15
    to?
                                                       15
                                                           question.
16
             A. Yes.
                                                       16
                                                                      THE HEARING OFFICER: Yeah.
             Q. And it was based on an
17
                                                       17
                                                                    A. (Cont'g.) No. Yes.
18
    observation you made on the 16th of
                                                       18
                                                           BY MR. CARNEY: (Cont'g.)
19
    December, --
                                                       19
                                                                    Q. And it's an -- you do
             A. Yes.
20
                                                       20
                                                           recognize this document. That's your
             Q. -- 2004?
21
                                                      21
                                                           testimony?
22
    That's a "yes"?
                                                      22
                                                                    A. Well, I recognize it is -- is
23
             A. Yes.
                                                      23
                                                           from Faye. It's Faye's e-mail. There would be
24
             Q. I can take that back.
                                                      24
                                                           no reason for me to -- I'm -- I would --.
```

Page 1089 Page 1090

```
1
             Uehling - Cross - Carney
                                                                   Uehling - Cross - Carney
2
             Q. Did you receive an e-mail
                                                       2
                                                           saying she recognizes it as an e-mail, not --.
                                                       3
 3
    that was substantially similar in content to
                                                                      THE HEARING OFFICER: Well,
    this e-mail on or about January the 29th, 2005?
                                                       4
4
                                                           if you let him offer it, you can ask the
5
             A. I can't recall the date.
                                                       5
                                                           questions. When he offers it, you can state
6
    This document is dated January 29th, 2005.
                                                       6
                                                           your objection. I'll allow the questions. Go
7
                                                       7
             Q. And it --.
                                                           ahead.
                                                       8
                                                           BY MR. CARNEY: (Cont'g.)
8
               MS. JALOWSKI: I'm going
                                                       9
9
    to -- I'm going to object in terms of -- when
                                                                   Q. Are you -- does anything
    he says "do you recognize the document?" she
                                                      10
                                                           about the text that appears on what I've marked
10
    recognizes it's an e-mail. It -- you're
                                                           Respondent's Six refresh your recollection as
11
                                                      11
12
    talking about -- content is different. And
                                                      12
                                                           to whether you had a -- a -- an e-mail exchange
    in -- in the context of a legal --.
                                                           with Faye Pallen in January 2005 regarding the
13
                                                      13
                                                           Respondent, Ted Smith?
14
               MR. CARNEY: I'm trying to
                                                      14
15
    lay a foundation. I haven't even --
                                                      15
                                                                   A. Yes.
16
               MS. JALOWSKI: Right.
                                                      16
                                                                   Q. And in fact, you received an
17
               MR. CARNEY: -- offered
                                                      17
                                                           e-mail that was substantially similar to the
18
                                                           one marked Respondent's Six on or about the
    this --
                                                      18
19
               MS. JALOWSKI: But she's --
                                                      19
                                                           29th of January, 2005?
20
               MR. CARNEY: -- into
                                                      20
                                                                   A. Don't know the date, but I
21
                                                      21
                                                          would say yes.
    evidence --
22
               MS. JALOWSKI: -- but --
                                                      22
                                                                   Q. You remember receiving an
                                                           e-mail that said, in sum or substance, that you
23
               MR. CARNEY: -- vet.
                                                      23
24
               MS. JALOWSKI: -- she's just
                                                           need to get two annual performance reviews --
                                                      24
```

Page 1091 Page 1092

```
1
            Uehling - Cross - Carney
                                                      1
                                                                   Uehling - Cross - Carney
                                                          29th, did you --?
2
    sorry -- that you cannot get him out this year,
                                                      2
    to my understanding, because he's tenured; you
                                                      3
3
                                                                     THE HEARING OFFICER: No, no,
4
    need two 'U' annual performance reviews, unless
                                                      4
                                                          no, no, no.
    it is so dangerous that the safety of the
                                                      5
5
                                                                     MS. JALOWSKI: I -- she did
6
    students is in question, and the initials
                                                      6
                                                          not receive this document. That's why I'm --
                                                      7
7
    B.Y.P.I. must document that. You received this
                                                                     THE HEARING OFFICER: Is this
8
    e-mail, didn't you?
                                                      8
                                                          a --
9
            A. Yes.
                                                      9
                                                                     MS. JALOWSKI: -- objecting.
10
              MR. CARNEY: At this time,
                                                     10
                                                                     THE HEARING OFFICER: -- voir
11
    I'd like to offer it into evidence as
                                                     11
                                                          dire? Do you want a voir dire or -- otherwise,
    Respondent's Six.
                                                     12
                                                          I'm inclined to take it.
12
                                                                     MR. CARNEY: I can -- I can
13
              MS. JALOWSKI: I'm going
                                                     13
14
    to -- this e-mail's not to Ms. Uehling. I'm
                                                     14
                                                          ask another question. I --.
15
    going to object. This --.
                                                     15
                                                                     THE HEARING OFFICER: No, no.
16
               THE HEARING OFFICER: Did she
                                                     16
                                                          I opened the door and let it in already. You
17
    receive this?
                                                     17
                                                          don't have to --
18
              THE WITNESS: There's no way
                                                     18
                                                                     THE WITNESS: I --
19
   I can --
                                                     19
                                                                     THE HEARING OFFICER: --
                                                          l'II --
20
               THE HEARING OFFICER: No.
                                                     20
21
              THE WITNESS: -- explain --.
                                                     21
                                                                     THE WITNESS: -- I --
22
               THE HEARING OFFICER: Did you
                                                     22
                                                                     THE HEARING OFFICER: -- take
23
    receive it?
                                                     23
                                                          it. Objection --
24
              MS. JALOWSKI: On January
                                                     24
                                                                     THE WITNESS: -- I have no --
```

Page 1093 Page 1094

```
1
             Uehling - Cross - Carney
                                                     1
                                                                 Uehling - Cross - Carney
 2
                THE HEARING OFFICER: -- is
                                                     2
                                                                 Q. And you have no reason to
 3
                                                     3
    overruled --
                                                        dispute that that was on the 29th of -- of
                                                     4
 4
                THE WITNESS: -- I have no --
                                                        January, do you?
 5
                THE HEARING OFFICER: -- 'R'
                                                     5
                                                                 A. It does not matter.
 6
    Six.
                                                     6
                                                                 Q. Do you have any reason to
                                                    7
 7
                THE WITNESS: -- problem with
                                                        dispute?
                                                    8
8
    this e-mail.
                                                                 A. No.
                                                    9
                                                                 Q. And this was an e-mail that
9
                THE HEARING OFFICER: I don't
                                                    10
                                                        was intended for you, was it not?
10
    need that.
    BY MR. CARNEY: (Cont'g.)
                                                    11
                                                                 A. It appears to be so.
11
12
             Q. Please, I'm not finished
                                                    12
                                                                 Q. Is it in -- was the e-mail
    asking you questions.
                                                    13
                                                        sent in response to an inquiry that you -- that
13
14
                You testified that the very
                                                    14
                                                        you sent to Ms. Pallen asking how to get rid of
    first "unsatisfactory" evaluation you gave Mr.
                                                    15
                                                        Ted Smith?
15
                                                    16
16
    Smith --
                                                                 A. No.
17
             A. Uh-huh.
                                                    17
                                                                 Q. What, to the best of your
                                                    18
                                                        recollection, was the question that you asked
18
             Q. -- was on December the 16th,
19
    2004.
                                                    19
                                                        that elicited the response "you cannot get him
20
             A. Correct.
                                                    20
                                                        out this year, to my understanding, because
             Q. Correct. On January the
                                                   21
                                                        he's tenured"?
21
22
    29th, 2005, you received a copy of what I've
                                                    22
                                                                 A. I don't remember the exact
    marked Respondent's Six, did you not?
                                                   23
                                                        wording of what I would have sent, but I can
24
             A. I -- I received a copy.
                                                        tell you that it would be along the lines of
```

Page 1095 Page 1096

```
1
             Uehling - Cross - Carney
                                                        1
                                                                    Uehling - Cross - Carney
                                                           get -- get him out this year, to my
2
    "I -- I have given Ted an 'unsatisfactory."
    Faye Pallen was walking with me through many,
                                                           understanding, because he's tenured"?
    many cases -- many classrooms. And she knew
                                                                    A. My question would be, if I've
    that I was considered that Ted was not showing
                                                           given him an "unsatisfactory," and he does not
                                                           improve, and he came in to tell me he was going
6
    improvement. So when I gave the first
                                                        6
    "unsatisfactory," I wrote her, and I said, "I
                                                        7
                                                           to transfer -- that he didn't intend to improve
    don't see improvement. I -- I am really
                                                           is what I heard as a transfer. An employee
    concerned that" -- I'll be honest with you.
                                                       9
                                                           would generally go in and say, "I -- this is
    When he got the "unsatisfactory," he walked
                                                           'unsatisfactory.' I don't want an
10
                                                       10
    into my office and said, "if you will change
                                                       11
                                                           'unsatisfactory.' What do I have to do to
    this to a -- to a 'satisfactory,' I'll
                                                           change this?" You don't go in and say, "if you
12
                                                       12
    transfer." And I e-mailed her, and I said, "I
                                                           change it, I'll transfer." So my question to
    don't agree with this." I said to Ted at the
                                                           her was, "if he has chosen not to improve, what
    time, "if you do lesson plans, if you -- if you
                                                           is going to happen? What is" -- and Faye
                                                           Pallen, as an experienced mentor, is giving me
    do the work that needs to be done, you don't
16
                                                       16
    have to worry about an 'unsatisfactory.' It's
                                                           this basic advice. It's not professional, but
17
                                                       17
18
    only if you don't try and improve."
                                                       18
                                                           she didn't intend it for professional
19
             Q. What is -- can -- sitting
                                                       19
                                                           consumption.
    here today, can you recall your -- just in
                                                       20
20
                                                                    Q. You don't consider this
    general terms, the question that you asked Ms.
21
                                                       21
                                                           particular e-mail professional?
    Pallen that got the response, "you need to get
                                                       22
                                                                    A. I don't consider the wording
    the next letters written and in his files. In
                                                       23 professional.
    addition, is Ramsey going to write? You can't
                                                       24
                                                                    Q. It would appear to be an
```

Page 1100

Page 1097

1 Uehling - Cross - Carney **Uehling - Cross - Carney** 2 answer to one or more questions that you asked. 2 response to my question of if this -- if this 3 3 Wouldn't you agree with that? teacher refuses to improve, what is -- what is going to happen? And she said -- and she, A. It is an answer to a question 4 4 5 Lasked. 5 having seen him teach, chose to write this Q. And you testified that the 6 6 response. I can't speak for her. 7 very first negative -- "unsatisfactory" 7 BY MR. CARNEY: (Cont'g.) evaluation was on the 16th of December. 8 Q. I'm going to direct your 8 A. Yes. 9 attention to what I've -- it's under the cover 9 10 Q. Isn't that right? 10 'K'. But I'm going to mark it as Respondent's So on the 29th, we've got Ms. Pallen writing 11 11 Seven for identification. Just take a moment inadvertently to Teddy but intending to write 12 to review it. to you the formula to get rid of Mr. Smith; 13 Do you recognize the 13 isn't that right? "You need the next letters 14 document? written in his file. In addition, is Ramsey 15 A. I do. going to write? You" --16 Q. Do you recognize the date at 17 THE HEARING OFFICER: One 17 the top -- top right hand of the page? 18 A. February 2nd. question --18 19 19 MR. CARNEY: -- "can't get Q. Do you know whose handwriting 20 him out." 20 that is? 21 THE HEARING OFFICER: -- at a 21 THE HEARING OFFICER: When you say "handwriting," I -- I'm seeing several 22 time, counselor. 22 23 A. Wouldn't you need to talk 23 types. Do you mean down at the bottom, the 24 with Ms. Pallen about this? This is in 24 signature?

Page 1099

Uehling - Cross - Carney 1 1 **Uehling - Cross - Carney** MR. CARNEY: Sorry -- at the Q. And referring your attention 2 2 upper right-hand corner of the -- of what I've 3 back to Respondent's Six, is -- to the best of 3 marked --. 4 your knowledge, Victor Ramsey is the person 5 5 THE HEARING OFFICER: The that's identified in Respondent's Six --6 date -- the 2/2/05. I --? 6 A. Uh-huh. 7 7 MR. CARNEY: Yes. Q. -- as "is Ramsey going to 8 THE HEARING OFFICER: Okay. 8 write"; isn't that right? 9 A. And also -- yes. I recognize 9 A. Uh-huh. 10 the date in the upper right-hand -- right-hand 10 Q. Did you receive a copy of corner and the typed date on it. this evaluation on or about February the 2nd, 11 11 BY MR. CARNEY: (Cont'g.) 12 2005? 12 13 Q. Is that your handwriting at 13 A. Yes. the upper right-hand corner? 14 14 Q. And did Mr. -- you testified A. I don't know. It could be 15 15 earlier that Victor Ramsey -- and I don't want 16 because I date a document that I type. And it to misrepresent your testimony -- is the --16 17 made it easy to keep them in order. the -- is it Division Nine? 17 18 Q. What is -- what is this 18 A. Region Nine. 19 document, what I've marked Respondent's Seven? 19 Q. Region Nine physical A. That was the -- the list of education and health coordinator --? 20 20 recommendations that Victor Ramsey made after 21 A. He's the director. 21 visiting with Mr. Smith in a class -- in his 22 Q. Director? phys ed class in part of his support of Mr. 23 23 A. Uh-huh.

26 (Pages 1097 to 1100)

Q. Did you ask him to evaluate

Smith.

24

24

Page 1101 Page 1102 1 Uehling - Cross - Carney Uehling - Cross - Carney 2 Mr. Smith on or about February the 2nd, 2005? 2 any independent knowledge that what I've marked 3 3 Respondent's Seven is, in fact, the visit to A. No. 4 4 Q. Who did? the Museum School observations and suggestions 5 5 A. No one. that you received on or about February 2nd, 6 2005? 6 Q. Mr. Smith -- Mr. Ramsey just 7 7 A. Yes. showed up? 8 MR. CARNEY: I'll offer it 8 A. To -- I did not ask him to into evidence as Respondent's --. 9 9 evaluate. I asked him to support Mr. Smith. MS. JALOWSKI: I have no This is not an evaluation. 10 10 11 Q. Fair enough. It's a document 11 objection. 12 12 marked "visit to the Museum School." It is --THE HEARING OFFICER: In it has two components -- observations and 13 evidence. 13 BY MR. CARNEY: (Cont'g.) 14 suggestions. 14 15 A. I did not request this of Mr. 15 Q. Now, looking at what I've 16 marked 'L' and I'll mark for identification as 16 Ramsev. Respondent's Eight, I don't expect you, Ms. 17 Q. Did you request that he visit 17 Mr. Smith? 18 Uehling, to have any personal knowledge of this 18 document. I just want you to read it. 19 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. Did you request that he give 20 A. All right. 21 Q. Have you had a chance to read 21 him instruction as to how to teach physical 22 it? 22 education? 23 A. Yes. 23 A. Yes, I have. 24 24 Q. Now, I'm not going to offer Q. Do you know -- do you have Page 1104 Page 1103 1 Uehling - Cross - Carney 1 Uehling - Cross - Carney this into evidence at this time because I want 2 2 for itself --. Ramsey to authenticate it or bring it in 3 BY MR. CARNEY: (Cont'g.) through Smith. But just looking -- looking at 4 Q. Okay. Turn your attention to what I've marked for identification as 5 what I've marked Respondent's Nine on the cover 6 'M'. Do you recognize this document? 6 Respondent's Eight --7 7 A. Uh-huh. A. I do. 8 Q. -- it appears to be a 8 Q. And by "this document," I 9 complaint from Mr. Smith to Mr. Ramsey, and 9 mean Respondent's Nine. What is it? 10 Ramsey's response. Would you agree with that? 10 A. It is a document from Mr. 11 A. Yes. 11 Ramsey summarizing his visit to the physical Q. And the substance of the education class. 12 12 13 complaint is that the evaluation or the -- what 13 Q. And it was -- it's actually a 14 I've marked Respondent's Seven doesn't 14 revision of the previous observations and accurately reflect what Ramsey's comments to suggestions from then, right? 15

that fair to say?

were many" --.

A. Yes.

This document speaks for itself.

16

17

18

19

20 21

22

23

24

Mr. Smith were at the end of that lesson; is

Q. And in fact, Mr. Ramsey

appears to answer Ted. "You were right. There

MS. JALOWSKI: Objection.

THE HEARING OFFICER: Speaks

16

17

19

20

21

22

23

A. Yes.

A. Yes.

A. Yes.

this document?

Q. And this one includes what

Q. Did you receive a copy of

Q. Did you date it on the upper

18 are marked as salient points; isn't that right?

right-hand corner as March 2nd, 2005?

	Page 1105		Page 1106
1	Uehling - Cross - Carney	1	Uehling - Cross - Carney
2	A. Yes.	2	it. If are you just now going to offer it?
3	Q. And do you recognize the	3	MR. CARNEY: I'm I'm going
4	signature at the end of it?	4	to offer it.
5	A. Yes.	5	THE HEARING OFFICER: Yeah.
6	Q. And to the best of your	6	No objections in evidence, Respondent Nine.
7	knowledge and and recollection, is what I've	7	BY MR. CARNEY: (Cont'g.)
8	marked Respondent's Nine the same document that	8	Q. Directing your attention to
9	you received as the revised observations and	9	the signature,
10	suggestions	10	A. Uh-huh.
11	A. Yes.	11	Q have you seen that
12	Q document from Mr. Ramsey?	12	signature before?
13	A. Yes.	13	MS. JALOWSKI: I have no
14	Q. And this is based on the	14	objection that if Victor Ramsey
15	February 2nd, 2005	15	THE HEARING OFFICER: What is
16	A. Yes.	16	the purpose of these questions? What it's
17	Q observation. Right?	17	in evidence.
18	A. Yes.	18	MR. CARNEY: If you'll
19	Q. Directing your attention to	19	THE HEARING OFFICER: I'm
20	the signature	20	taking it in evidence.
21	MS. JALOWSKI: I have no	21	MR. CARNEY: give me a
22	objection to	22	little bit of latitude
23	THE HEARING OFFICER: If	23	THE HEARING OFFICER: Go
24	that's where you're going, I'll I'll accept	24	ahead.
	Page 1107		Page 1108
1	Uehling - Cross - Carney	1	Uehling - Cross - Carney
2	Uehling - Cross - Carney MR. CARNEY: you know,	2	Uehling - Cross - Carney A. Yes.
2	Uehling - Cross - Carney MR. CARNEY: you know, I'll	2 3	Uehling - Cross - Carney A. Yes. Q. And it says "V. Ramsey."
2 3 4	Uehling - Cross - Carney MR. CARNEY: you know, I'll THE HEARING OFFICER: I'm	2 3 4	Uehling - Cross - Carney A. Yes. Q. And it says "V. Ramsey." A. Yes.
2 3 4 5	Uehling - Cross - Carney MR. CARNEY: you know, I'll THE HEARING OFFICER: I'm sorry. Go ahead.	2 3 4 5	Uehling - Cross - Carney A. Yes. Q. And it says "V. Ramsey." A. Yes. Q. You wrote that?
2 3 4 5 6	Uehling - Cross - Carney MR. CARNEY: you know, I'll THE HEARING OFFICER: I'm sorry. Go ahead. BY MR. CARNEY: (Cont'g.)	2 3 4 5 6	Uehling - Cross - Carney A. Yes. Q. And it says "V. Ramsey." A. Yes. Q. You wrote that? A. Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7	Uehling - Cross - Carney MR. CARNEY: you know, I'll THE HEARING OFFICER: I'm sorry. Go ahead. BY MR. CARNEY: (Cont'g.) Q. Do you recognize the	2 3 4 5 6 7	Uehling - Cross - Carney A. Yes. Q. And it says "V. Ramsey." A. Yes. Q. You wrote that? A. Yes. Q. Are you purporting to sign it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Uehling - Cross - Carney MR. CARNEY: you know, I'll THE HEARING OFFICER: I'm sorry. Go ahead. BY MR. CARNEY: (Cont'g.) Q. Do you recognize the signature?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Uehling - Cross - Carney A. Yes. Q. And it says "V. Ramsey." A. Yes. Q. You wrote that? A. Yes. Q. Are you purporting to sign it for Mr. Ramsey?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Uehling - Cross - Carney MR. CARNEY: you know, I'll THE HEARING OFFICER: I'm sorry. Go ahead. BY MR. CARNEY: (Cont'g.) Q. Do you recognize the signature? A. I have not memorized it. I'm	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Uehling - Cross - Carney A. Yes. Q. And it says "V. Ramsey." A. Yes. Q. You wrote that? A. Yes. Q. Are you purporting to sign it for Mr. Ramsey? A. No, I'm not. He sent me a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Uehling - Cross - Carney MR. CARNEY: you know, I'll THE HEARING OFFICER: I'm sorry. Go ahead. BY MR. CARNEY: (Cont'g.) Q. Do you recognize the signature? A. I have not memorized it. I'm taking it on good faith that that's Victor's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Uehling - Cross - Carney A. Yes. Q. And it says "V. Ramsey." A. Yes. Q. You wrote that? A. Yes. Q. Are you purporting to sign it for Mr. Ramsey? A. No, I'm not. He sent me a copy via attached to an e-mail. And I put
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Uehling - Cross - Carney MR. CARNEY: you know, I'll THE HEARING OFFICER: I'm sorry. Go ahead. BY MR. CARNEY: (Cont'g.) Q. Do you recognize the signature? A. I have not memorized it. I'm taking it on good faith that that's Victor's signature.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Uehling - Cross - Carney A. Yes. Q. And it says "V. Ramsey." A. Yes. Q. You wrote that? A. Yes. Q. Are you purporting to sign it for Mr. Ramsey? A. No, I'm not. He sent me a copy via attached to an e-mail. And I put his name on it. I did not submit it in any way
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Uehling - Cross - Carney MR. CARNEY: you know, I'll THE HEARING OFFICER: I'm sorry. Go ahead. BY MR. CARNEY: (Cont'g.) Q. Do you recognize the signature? A. I have not memorized it. I'm taking it on good faith that that's Victor's signature. Q. I just want to know if you've	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Uehling - Cross - Carney A. Yes. Q. And it says "V. Ramsey." A. Yes. Q. You wrote that? A. Yes. Q. Are you purporting to sign it for Mr. Ramsey? A. No, I'm not. He sent me a copy via attached to an e-mail. And I put his name on it. I did not submit it in any way as his document, in any professional
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Uehling - Cross - Carney MR. CARNEY: you know, I'll THE HEARING OFFICER: I'm sorry. Go ahead. BY MR. CARNEY: (Cont'g.) Q. Do you recognize the signature? A. I have not memorized it. I'm taking it on good faith that that's Victor's signature. Q. I just want to know if you've ever seen it before.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Uehling - Cross - Carney A. Yes. Q. And it says "V. Ramsey." A. Yes. Q. You wrote that? A. Yes. Q. Are you purporting to sign it for Mr. Ramsey? A. No, I'm not. He sent me a copy via attached to an e-mail. And I put his name on it. I did not submit it in any way as his document, in any professional Q. And in fact, this was not put
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Uehling - Cross - Carney MR. CARNEY: you know, I'll THE HEARING OFFICER: I'm sorry. Go ahead. BY MR. CARNEY: (Cont'g.) Q. Do you recognize the signature? A. I have not memorized it. I'm taking it on good faith that that's Victor's signature. Q. I just want to know if you've ever seen it before. A. I'm sure I have. I'm I'm	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Uehling - Cross - Carney A. Yes. Q. And it says "V. Ramsey." A. Yes. Q. You wrote that? A. Yes. Q. Are you purporting to sign it for Mr. Ramsey? A. No, I'm not. He sent me a copy via attached to an e-mail. And I put his name on it. I did not submit it in any way as his document, in any professional Q. And in fact, this was not put in Mr. Smith's personnel file; was is that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Uehling - Cross - Carney MR. CARNEY: you know, I'll THE HEARING OFFICER: I'm sorry. Go ahead. BY MR. CARNEY: (Cont'g.) Q. Do you recognize the signature? A. I have not memorized it. I'm taking it on good faith that that's Victor's signature. Q. I just want to know if you've ever seen it before. A. I'm sure I have. I'm I'm taking it on faith this is an accurate	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Uehling - Cross - Carney A. Yes. Q. And it says "V. Ramsey." A. Yes. Q. You wrote that? A. Yes. Q. Are you purporting to sign it for Mr. Ramsey? A. No, I'm not. He sent me a copy via attached to an e-mail. And I put his name on it. I did not submit it in any way as his document, in any professional Q. And in fact, this was not put in Mr. Smith's personnel file; was is that right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Uehling - Cross - Carney MR. CARNEY: you know, I'll THE HEARING OFFICER: I'm sorry. Go ahead. BY MR. CARNEY: (Cont'g.) Q. Do you recognize the signature? A. I have not memorized it. I'm taking it on good faith that that's Victor's signature. Q. I just want to know if you've ever seen it before. A. I'm sure I have. I'm I'm taking it on faith this is an accurate document. Yes. I've seen it before.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Uehling - Cross - Carney A. Yes. Q. And it says "V. Ramsey." A. Yes. Q. You wrote that? A. Yes. Q. Are you purporting to sign it for Mr. Ramsey? A. No, I'm not. He sent me a copy via attached to an e-mail. And I put his name on it. I did not submit it in any way as his document, in any professional Q. And in fact, this was not put in Mr. Smith's personnel file; was is that right? A. It was sent to Mr. Smith. I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Uehling - Cross - Carney MR. CARNEY: you know, I'll THE HEARING OFFICER: I'm sorry. Go ahead. BY MR. CARNEY: (Cont'g.) Q. Do you recognize the signature? A. I have not memorized it. I'm taking it on good faith that that's Victor's signature. Q. I just want to know if you've ever seen it before. A. I'm sure I have. I'm I'm taking it on faith this is an accurate document. Yes. I've seen it before. Q. Looking back at the unrevised	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Uehling - Cross - Carney A. Yes. Q. And it says "V. Ramsey." A. Yes. Q. You wrote that? A. Yes. Q. Are you purporting to sign it for Mr. Ramsey? A. No, I'm not. He sent me a copy via attached to an e-mail. And I put his name on it. I did not submit it in any way as his document, in any professional Q. And in fact, this was not put in Mr. Smith's personnel file; was is that right? A. It was sent to Mr. Smith. I would have been happy to put in his file if he
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Uehling - Cross - Carney MR. CARNEY: you know, I'll THE HEARING OFFICER: I'm sorry. Go ahead. BY MR. CARNEY: (Cont'g.) Q. Do you recognize the signature? A. I have not memorized it. I'm taking it on good faith that that's Victor's signature. Q. I just want to know if you've ever seen it before. A. I'm sure I have. I'm I'm taking it on faith this is an accurate document. Yes. I've seen it before.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Uehling - Cross - Carney A. Yes. Q. And it says "V. Ramsey." A. Yes. Q. You wrote that? A. Yes. Q. Are you purporting to sign it for Mr. Ramsey? A. No, I'm not. He sent me a copy via attached to an e-mail. And I put his name on it. I did not submit it in any way as his document, in any professional Q. And in fact, this was not put in Mr. Smith's personnel file; was is that right? A. It was sent to Mr. Smith. I would have been happy to put in his file if he had requested it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Uehling - Cross - Carney MR. CARNEY: you know, I'll THE HEARING OFFICER: I'm sorry. Go ahead. BY MR. CARNEY: (Cont'g.) Q. Do you recognize the signature? A. I have not memorized it. I'm taking it on good faith that that's Victor's signature. Q. I just want to know if you've ever seen it before. A. I'm sure I have. I'm I'm taking it on faith this is an accurate document. Yes. I've seen it before. Q. Looking back at the unrevised version,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Uehling - Cross - Carney A. Yes. Q. And it says "V. Ramsey." A. Yes. Q. You wrote that? A. Yes. Q. Are you purporting to sign it for Mr. Ramsey? A. No, I'm not. He sent me a copy via attached to an e-mail. And I put his name on it. I did not submit it in any way as his document, in any professional Q. And in fact, this was not put in Mr. Smith's personnel file; was is that right? A. It was sent to Mr. Smith. I would have been happy to put in his file if he had requested it. Q. It was put in and then taken
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Uehling - Cross - Carney MR. CARNEY: you know, I'll THE HEARING OFFICER: I'm sorry. Go ahead. BY MR. CARNEY: (Cont'g.) Q. Do you recognize the signature? A. I have not memorized it. I'm taking it on good faith that that's Victor's signature. Q. I just want to know if you've ever seen it before. A. I'm sure I have. I'm I'm taking it on faith this is an accurate document. Yes. I've seen it before. Q. Looking back at the unrevised version, A. Uh-huh.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Uehling - Cross - Carney A. Yes. Q. And it says "V. Ramsey." A. Yes. Q. You wrote that? A. Yes. Q. Are you purporting to sign it for Mr. Ramsey? A. No, I'm not. He sent me a copy via attached to an e-mail. And I put his name on it. I did not submit it in any way as his document, in any professional Q. And in fact, this was not put in Mr. Smith's personnel file; was is that right? A. It was sent to Mr. Smith. I would have been happy to put in his file if he had requested it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Uehling - Cross - Carney MR. CARNEY: you know, I'll THE HEARING OFFICER: I'm sorry. Go ahead. BY MR. CARNEY: (Cont'g.) Q. Do you recognize the signature? A. I have not memorized it. I'm taking it on good faith that that's Victor's signature. Q. I just want to know if you've ever seen it before. A. I'm sure I have. I'm I'm taking it on faith this is an accurate document. Yes. I've seen it before. Q. Looking back at the unrevised version, A. Uh-huh. Q what I've marked	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Uehling - Cross - Carney A. Yes. Q. And it says "V. Ramsey." A. Yes. Q. You wrote that? A. Yes. Q. Are you purporting to sign it for Mr. Ramsey? A. No, I'm not. He sent me a copy via attached to an e-mail. And I put his name on it. I did not submit it in any way as his document, in any professional Q. And in fact, this was not put in Mr. Smith's personnel file; was is that right? A. It was sent to Mr. Smith. I would have been happy to put in his file if he had requested it. Q. It was put in and then taken out; isn't that right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 20 21	Uehling - Cross - Carney MR. CARNEY: you know, I'll THE HEARING OFFICER: I'm sorry. Go ahead. BY MR. CARNEY: (Cont'g.) Q. Do you recognize the signature? A. I have not memorized it. I'm taking it on good faith that that's Victor's signature. Q. I just want to know if you've ever seen it before. A. I'm sure I have. I'm I'm taking it on faith this is an accurate document. Yes. I've seen it before. Q. Looking back at the unrevised version, A. Uh-huh. Q what I've marked Respondent's Seven, can you just look at the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Uehling - Cross - Carney A. Yes. Q. And it says "V. Ramsey." A. Yes. Q. You wrote that? A. Yes. Q. Are you purporting to sign it for Mr. Ramsey? A. No, I'm not. He sent me a copy via attached to an e-mail. And I put his name on it. I did not submit it in any way as his document, in any professional Q. And in fact, this was not put in Mr. Smith's personnel file; was is that right? A. It was sent to Mr. Smith. I would have been happy to put in his file if he had requested it. Q. It was put in and then taken out; isn't that right? A. Not this document no.

Page 1110

```
1
             Uehling - Cross - Carney
                                                                  Uehling - Cross - Carney
2
    these were put in, but I'm sure that the one I
                                                      2
                                                          January to -- apparently through the end of the
                                                      3
                                                          year, 2005. Yes -- through June 2005 --
    signed was not put in.
 3
                                                      4
                                                          November 2004 to June 2005.
4
             Q. I want to direct your
    attention to what I've marked on the cover 'M'.
                                                      5
                                                                  Q. Do you recognize this as a
5
                                                      6
                                                          partial rendition of November 2004 to June 2005
6
    I'll call it Respondent's 'M'. If it's okay
7
    with everyone, we'll take a break.
                                                      7
                                                          of the D.O.E. calendar?
                                                      8
                                                                    MS. JALOWSKI: It's on the --
8
               THE HEARING OFFICER: Okay.
                                                      9
9
    You want to take a lunch break now or just a
                                                          the Department's computer, so if there's
    short recess? Or you want --?
                                                     10
                                                          anything that he wants to be put into evidence,
10
                                                          I have no objection, if that is the
11
               MR. CARNEY: Can I just ask
                                                     11
    her a couple of questions about this document?
12
                                                     12
                                                          calendar --.
               THE HEARING OFFICER: Sure.
                                                     13
                                                                    THE HEARING OFFICER: But the
13
                                                     14
14
    Of course.
                                                          question as to --.
15
               MR. CARNEY: We'll break for
                                                     15
                                                                    THE WITNESS: And it seems to
16
    lunch.
                                                     16
                                                          have November in its entirety. Am I missing
17
               THE HEARING OFFICER: Okay.
                                                     17
                                                          something here?
    This is 'R' Ten -- Respondent's Ten? Is that
                                                     18
                                                                    MR. CARNEY: No -- November
18
                                                     19
19
    where we are? Just bear with -- go ahead.
                                                          through June '04-05.
20
    BY MR. CARNEY: (Cont'g.)
                                                     20
                                                                    THE WITNESS: Oh. I thought
21
             Q. If you could just take a --
                                                     21
                                                          you said "partial November." Okay.
22
    flip through the first sentence.
                                                     22
                                                                    MR. CARNEY: It's a --
23
             A. Okay. This is a series of
                                                     23
                                                         it's -- in other words, September and October
24
    pages of the calendar from December '04 to
                                                     24
                                                          are --
```

Page 1111

Page 1112

```
1
                                                      1
                                                                  Uehling - Cross - Carney
             Uehling - Cross - Carney
 2
               THE WITNESS: Right.
                                                      2
                                                          point, we'll do it. All right. Let's -- do
                                                          you want to continue or take a break, you said?
                                                      3
 3
               MR. CARNEY: -- not included.
 4
               THE WITNESS: Right.
                                                      4
                                                                    MR. CARNEY: One more --
                                                      5
                                                                    THE HEARING OFFICER: Go
 5
    BY MR. CARNEY: (Cont'g.)
                                                      6
6
             Q. Do you recognize it as such?
                                                          ahead.
                                                      7
7
             A. Yes.
                                                                    MR. CARNEY: -- question --.
                                                                    THE HEARING OFFICER: Yeah.
8
               MR. CARNEY: I would offer it
                                                      8
9
    as Respondent's Ten.
                                                      9
                                                         Go ahead.
               THE HEARING OFFICER: In
                                                     10 BY MR. CARNEY: (Cont'g.)
10
                                                     11
                                                                  Q. I just want to direct your
11
    evidence.
                                                     12 attention to the second page of what I've
12
    Okay. Is there --
13
               MS. JALOWSKI: I mean,
                                                     13
                                                         marked Respondent's Ten -- the December 2004
14
    l'II --
                                                     14 letter. There is -- there are several
               THE HEARING OFFICER: --
                                                     15 indications of student vacations in the month
15
                                                     16 of December. Do you see where, from December
16
    anything, counsel?
                                                     17 the 24th to December -- actually, until
17
               MS. JALOWSKI: I mean, the --
18
    the fact is, though, I would think we should
                                                     18 January -- sorry -- until at least December
                                                         31st, 2004, that students were -- were on
19
    put in the whole document, starting with --.
                                                     19
                                                     20 break?
20
               MR. CARNEY: I've got it.
                                                     21
                                                                  A. Yes.
21
    I've got it.
22
               THE HEARING OFFICER: All
                                                     22
                                                                  Q. Was there any instruction
                                                         during that period?
23
    right. I'll take it for 'R' Ten, and then, if
                                                     23
    you want to add on the first two months at some
                                                     24
                                                                  A. No.
```

Page 1113 Page 1114

1 **Uehling - Cross - Carney** Uehling - Cross - Carney 2 Q. Teachers all on vacation? 2 that right? 3 A. The date it's dated. 3 A. Yes. 4 4 Q. You gave Mr. Smith his first Q. Did -- did you give Mr. Smith "unsatisfactory" evaluation on the 16th of 5 any "unsatisfactory" evaluations between the 5 16th and the 20th of December, 2004? 6 December; isn't that right? 6 A. The class was December 16th. 7 A. I don't recall. 7 8 Q. From the 20th -- from the 8 Yes. 9 Q. And you actually issued the 9 time that you issued that letter on December the 20th, 2004, there were only four teaching 10 letter on --? 10 days left in the month of December; isn't that THE HEARING OFFICER: It's 11 11 12 'D' Ten, I think, isn't it? 12 right? MR. CARNEY: Yeah. Yeah. I 13 A. Yes. 13 14 took it out of --. 14 Q. And if you look at January of 15 THE HEARING OFFICER: It's 15 2005 -- I believe the third page of what I've dated December 20th, if you want to look at marked Respondent's Ten -- there's a -- another 16 16 17 this, counselor. Is that what you want? 17 week that's blocked off for Regents exams. Do MR. CARNEY: I apologize. 18 18 you see that? 19 A. Yes. 19 THE HEARING OFFICER: That's 20 all right. Is that what you're referring to? 20 Q. And that would have been when BY MR. CARNEY: (Cont'g.) 21 the high school students were taking some sort 21 Q. Ms. Uehling, you gave Mr. 22 of state standardized test? 22 23 Smith the letter containing the negative 23 A. They're taking the Regents. Yes. evaluation of the 16th on -- on the 20th; is 24

Page 1115 Page 1116

```
1
                                                      1
                                                                 Uehling - Cross - Carney
             Uehling - Cross - Carney
2
             Q. And there was, of course,
                                                      2
                                                         whiz.
    Martin Luther King Day on the 17th of January.
                                                      3
                                                                    THE HEARING OFFICER: You may
3
4
             A. Yes.
                                                      4
                                                         have been a doctor if your math was good.
                                                      5
                                                         BY MR. CARNEY: (Cont'g.)
5
             Q. So between -- if you look at
                                                                 Q. What happened in those
6
    the -- the January '05 calendar month, there
                                                      6
                                                      7
7
    were fourteen teaching days prior to the
                                                         eighteen teaching days from the first
    Regents exam; isn't that right?
                                                      8
                                                         "unsatisfactory" evaluation that Mr. Smith is
8
9
             A. Yes.
                                                     9
                                                         sent on December the 20th, the January 29th --?
                                                     10
                                                                    MS. JALOWSKI: You know, I --
10
             Q. And there were only four
    teaching days after you issued your
                                                     11
                                                         vou know. I --.
11
    "unsatisfactory" rating in December; isn't that
                                                     12
                                                                    THE HEARING OFFICER: Wait,
12
13
    right?
                                                     13
                                                         wait. Let me hear the whole --
14
             A. Yes.
                                                     14
                                                                   MS. JALOWSKI: I'm sorry.
             Q. So you have seventeen
                                                                    THE HEARING OFFICER: --
15
                                                     15
    teaching days from those months.
                                                         question. I -- I -- what happened? Go ahead.
16
                                                     16
                                                         You -- did you finish the guestion, counselor?
17
               THE HEARING OFFICER: Wait --
                                                     17
18
    fourteen and four. I have eighteen. Is
                                                     18
                                                         I'm sorry. Go ahead.
19
    that --?
                                                     19
                                                                    MR. CARNEY: No.
                                                     20
20
               MR. CARNEY: Fourteen and
                                                                    THE HEARING OFFICER: What
                                                     21
                                                         happened from --?
21
    four -- I'm sorry --
22
               THE HEARING OFFICER: Go
                                                     22 BY MR. CARNEY: (Cont'g.)
23
    ahead.
                                                     23
                                                                 Q. I haven't even asked a
24
               MR. CARNEY: -- never a math
                                                         question yet.
```

Page 1117 Page 1118

```
1
            Uehling - Cross - Carney
                                                                   Uehling - Cross - Carney
2
               What happened in those
                                                      2
                                                          That's an argument, too, counselor. We'll let
    eighteen instructional days between December
                                                          you argue that at some point when we finish the
    the 20th and the end of January, when Mr. Smith
                                                      4
                                                          case. That's more of an argument. I'll --
    would receive his first "unsatisfactory"
                                                      5
                                                                     MR. CARNEY: There were --
    teaching evaluation, to justify the e-mail that
                                                      6
                                                                     THE HEARING OFFICER: --
    I've marked Respondent's Six with a formula as
                                                      7
7
                                                          sustain.
    to how to get Mr. Smith, a tenured teacher, out
                                                      8
8
                                                          BY MR. CARNEY: (Cont'g.)
    of the Department? What happened?
                                                      9
9
                                                                   Q. -- there were --
10
               MS. JALOWSKI: You know, I'm
                                                     10
                                                                     THE HEARING OFFICER: Go
11
    going to object and --.
                                                     11
                                                          ahead.
               THE HEARING OFFICER: Yeah.
12
                                                     12
                                                          BY MR. CARNEY: (Cont'g.)
13
    I'll sustain. That's more of an argument --
                                                                   Q. -- eighteen instructional
                                                     13
               MS. JALOWSKI: But that's --
                                                          days between the time that you issued the
14
                                                     14
15
               THE HEARING OFFICER: -- than
                                                     15
                                                          letter on December the 20th, 2004, and the time
16
    a question.
                                                          that you received Fave Pallen's e-mail on
                                                     16
                                                          January the 29th; isn't that a fact?
17
               MS. JALOWSKI: -- but I have
                                                     17
18
                                                     18
                                                                   A. Yes.
    a --
               THE HEARING OFFICER: I'll
                                                     19
19
                                                                     MR. CARNEY: No more
20
    sustain that.
                                                     20
                                                          questions for now -- break.
21
               MS. JALOWSKI: -- I have an
                                                     21
                                                                     THE HEARING OFFICER: We'll
22
    objection to this first observation. It was
                                                     22
                                                          take a break. How does -- forty-five minutes
23
    the first formal observation.
                                                     23
                                                          is enough time to go down or -- or you want a
24
               THE HEARING OFFICER: I know.
                                                     24
                                                          full hour?
```

Page 1119 Page 1120

```
1
                                                     1
             Uehling - Cross - Carney
                                                                 Uehling - Cross - Carney
                                                                 A. It's referring to the peer
2
               MR. CARNEY: Whatever you
                                                     2
                                                     3
3
    need --.
                                                        intervention program.
4
               MS. JALOWSKI: Forty-five
                                                     4
                                                                 Q. Have you ever seen a document
5
                                                     5
                                                        like this one in the past?
    minutes?
6
               THE WITNESS: Forty-five --
                                                     6
                                                                 A. No.
7
               THE HEARING OFFICER: Good.
                                                     7
                                                                 Q. Do you understand that it's a
8
    All right. We'll --
                                                     8
                                                        letter inviting Mr. Smith to engage in the peer
9
               THE WITNESS: -- sure.
                                                     9
                                                        intervention?
               THE HEARING OFFICER: -- come
                                                    10
10
                                                                 A. I'm sorry. I don't see his
11
    back at one thirty. I know. Off the record.
                                                    11
                                                        name.
12
               (Off-the-record discussion)
                                                    12
                                                                 Q. Do you understand that it's a
13
    BY MR. CARNEY: (Cont'g.)
                                                    13
                                                        letter inviting the recipient to -- to engage
14
             Q. Ms. Uehling, I just want to
                                                        in peer intervention?
                                                    14
    direct your attention to the exhibit that I've
15
                                                    15
                                                                 A. Yes. It's with a colleague.
    marked Exhibit 'P'. And I'll have it marked
                                                    16
16
                                                        Yes.
17
    for identification as Respondent's Eleven.
                                                                    MS. JALOWSKI: You're looking
                                                    17
18
    Just take a moment to review it.
                                                    18
                                                        at the -- Mr. Tillem, it's --.
             A. Okay.
19
                                                    19
                                                                    THE HEARING OFFICER: Am I
20
             Q. Have you seen this document
                                                    20
                                                        looking at the wrong --?
21
                                                    21
    before?
                                                                    MS. JALOWSKI: You have the
22
             A. No, I haven't.
                                                    22
                                                        wrong thing -- 'P'.
                                                                    MR. CARNEY: 'P'.
23
             Q. Do you know what it is, in
                                                    23
    general terms?
                                                    24
                                                                    THE HEARING OFFICER: 'T'?
```

Page 1122

1 Uehling - Cross - Carney Uehling - Cross - Carney 2 MS. JALOWSKI: 'P' as in 2 the recipient is to --3 3 "Peter." A. Uh-huh. 4 Q. -- engage in peer 4 THE HEARING OFFICER: Oh, I'm 5 5 intervention; is that right? sorry. 6 A. That's what I'm seeing. Yes. 6 THE WITNESS: I thought it 7 7 Q. And just referring your was 'T', too. 8 attention to what I've marked 'Q' -- and I'll 8 THE HEARING OFFICER: 'P' as in "Peter"? I -- thank you. All right. And 9 mark this for identification at Respondent's 9 this is going to be --. 10 Twelve. Can you just take a look at the first 10 11 MR. CARNEY: Well, it's --11 page? 12 I'm just marking --12 A. Request from peer -- for peer intervention from Ted Smith dated August 18th, 13 13 THE HEARING OFFICER: I got and the date is obscured. I'm guessing it's 14 it. 15 15 2005. MR. CARNEY: -- for 16 identification --. 16 Q. I -- have you seen this document before? 17 THE HEARING OFFICER: Yeah. 17 It's for 'P'. Okay. I'm sorry. I thought you 18 A. No, I haven't. 18 19 Q. Were you aware that Mr. Smith 19 said --. 20 A. (Cont'g.) Yeah. So it's a 20 in fact requested a peer intervention in August general letter to people. I -- yeah. 21 21 of 2005? 22 BY MR. CARNEY: (Cont'g.) 22 A. No, I was not. 23 Q. It's a general letter 23 Q. Were you aware that he had --24 inviting whoever the recipient is -- whomever or that he had -- withdrawn.

Page 1123 Page 1124

```
1
             Uehling - Cross - Carney
                                                       1
                                                                   Uehling - Cross - Carney
2
    Did -- were -- to your knowledge, did Mr. Smith
                                                       2
                                                           for administrators to -- to advise going to --.
    ever refuse peer intervention at any time?
                                                       3
 3
                                                                     THE WITNESS: I just asked if
 4
             A. Yes.
                                                       4
                                                           he was interested in it.
 5
                                                       5
             Q. And when was that?
                                                                     THE HEARING OFFICER: Go
6
             A. When I asked him if he would
                                                       6
                                                           ahead. Let's move.
7
    be interested in it.
                                                       7
                                                           BY MR. CARNEY: (Cont'g.)
8
                                                       8
                                                                   Q. And directing your attention
             Q. As a principal, was it your
9
    role to suggest or to recommend peer
                                                       9
                                                           to what I've marked 'R' -- and I'm just going
10
    intervention to a teacher?
                                                      10
                                                           to go ahead and mark it now for identification
11
             A. No.
                                                           'R' Thirteen -- Respondent's Thirteen. Just
                                                      11
12
                                                      12
                                                           take a moment to review it.
             Q. That can only come from a
13
    union, can't it?
                                                      13
                                                                     THE HEARING OFFICER: We're
14
             A. Exactly.
                                                      14
                                                           looking at 'R'?
               MS. JALOWSKI: Objection.
15
                                                      15
                                                                     MR. CARNEY: Yes, sir.
                                                                   A. Yes -- letter addressed to
16
                                                      16
    That's not --.
                                                           Mr. Smith on September 12th, offering the peer
17
               THE HEARING OFFICER: Well,
                                                      17
18
    she -- the witness has answered.
                                                      18
                                                           intervention program.
19
               THE WITNESS: I have no --.
                                                      19
                                                           BY MR. CARNEY: (Cont'g.)
20
               MR. CARNEY: What -- what's
                                                      20
                                                                   Q. Do you recognize it?
                                                      21
                                                                   A. I've never seen it before.
21
    the objection?
22
               MS. JALOWSKI: Because
                                                      22
                                                                   Q. Never seen it --
23
    that's -- I don't believe that that's the case.
                                                      23
                                                                   A. No.
    Even in the contract, it -- it allows for --
                                                      24
                                                                   Q. -- before I showed it to you
```

Page 1125 Page 1126 Uehling - Cross - Carney Uehling - Cross - Carney 2 just now? 2 postal service delivery with a -- with return 3 3 A. I've never seen it. receipt --. 4 THE HEARING OFFICER: Which 4 Q. And directing your attention 5 to Specification Nineteen --. 5 document is that now? 6 MS. JALOWSKI: We dismissed 6 A. No. It's sent --. 7 7 MR. CARNEY: Would its --? this specification before. 8 8 THE WITNESS: Which is THE HEARING OFFICER: 'R' 9 Nineteen? 9 what? 10 MR. CARNEY: Specification --MR. CARNEY: Twelve. 10 11 THE WITNESS: Oh --THE HEARING OFFICER: It's 11 12 Specification --12 'U'? It's 'U'? 13 MR. CARNEY: -- Nineteen --. 13 MS. JALOWSKI: Uh-huh. 14 THE WITNESS: -- Nineteen. 14 MR. CARNEY: Okay. 15 15 THE HEARING OFFICER: Go No. Sorry. BY MR. CARNEY: (Cont'g.) ahead. I'm sorry. Go ahead. 16 16 Q. It just -- it says that 17 17 BY MR. CARNEY: (Cont'g.) Principal Uehling observed the following, and Q. My question is, Ted Smith 18 18 then, under 'E', that Respondent refused to 19 19 requested peer intervention, didn't he? 20 enroll in the peer intervention program. 20 A. On August 18th, 2005. A. Uh-huh. 21 21 Q. When was -- there was a 22 Q. Based on what I've -- I've 22 time -- and -- and we sketched this out in 23 shown you today, the peer intervention program 23 October, when Mr. Smith needed at least six request form, if in fact that was sent via 24 assistants, I believe. Is that your

Page 1127 Page 1128

```
1
                                                                  Uehling - Cross - Carney
             Uehling - Cross - Carney
                                                      1
                                                          multiple licensed phys ed teachers, they would
 2
    recollection?
                                                      2
                                                          have been in there on a constant basis. We
                                                      3
 3
             A. Yes, it is.
 4
             Q. Was there a time when you
                                                      4
                                                          would have hired two.
                                                      5
 5
    furnished or provided those assistants for Mr.
                                                                  Q. And were the -- did those
 6
     Smith?
                                                      6
                                                          teachers hold a license at all?
 7
             A. Yes.
                                                      7
                                                                  A. Yes. All were licensed
 8
             Q. Do you recall when that was?
                                                      8
                                                          teachers.
9
             A. It should have been
                                                      9
                                                                  Q. Let's start with Judith
10
    immediately, once it had been identified that 10
                                                          Killan. What was her license in?
    those were missing.
                                                                  A. Social studies and English,
11
                                                     11
              Q. Do you recall when it was
                                                          middle school.
12
                                                     12
13
    that you --
                                                     13
                                                                  Q. Was that license, at some
14
             A. I don't --
                                                     14
                                                          point, revoked?
                                                                  A. Not that I know of.
15
             Q. -- provided these?
                                                     15
             A. -- recall the dates.
                                                     16
                                                                  Q. Did there come a time when
16
17
             Q. Does December the 4th ring a
                                                          Ms. Killan left her employ at the Museum
                                                     17
18
    bell -- 2004?
                                                     18
                                                          School?
19
             A. No.
                                                     19
                                                                  A. Yes.
20
             Q. Were any of those assistants
                                                     20
                                                                  Q. And you in -- did you, in
                                                          fact, not initiate her termination?
21
    licensed physical education teachers?
                                                     21
22
             A. No.
                                                     22
                                                                  A. No. I did not.
             Q. And why not?
23
                                                     23
                                                                  Q. And do you know why she was
24
             A. It's not required. If we had
                                                     24
                                                         terminated?
```

Page 1129 Page 1130

Uehling - Cross - Carney 1 Uehling - Cross - Carney A. She was not terminated. She 2 2 her license. 3 3 resigned. A. I've never been informed 4 4 Q. Resigned -- and in the case otherwise. 5 of Dana Gaudet or Gaudet, did Mr. Gaudet hold 5 Q. Did Ms. Killan hold what --6 any particular license? 6 what's known as a temporary license? 7 A. Yes, in math. 7 A. Not to my knowledge. Q. Mathematics? 8 Q. And has Mr. Gaudet -- did he 8 9 9 A. Yes. hold a temporary license? 10 Q. And that was in 2004? 10 A. He was a probationary A. 2004-2005 -- actually, he 11 11 teacher. Yes. came in 2003. 12 12 Q. And is there a difference 13 qualitatively between a probationary teacher --13 Q. Did there come a -- a time or just a probationary teaching license and a 14 when that license was revoked? 14 15 A. I don't know. I've never 15 non-probationary teaching license? 16 been informed of it. 16 A. I'm not qualified to speak to 17 Q. And in the case of Ms. 17 that. 18 Q. Do you know one way or 18 Born -- or do you know one way or another whether her license --19 19 another? 20 A. I do. 20 A. No. 21 21 Q. -- was revoked? Q. And Mr. Smith complained to 22 A. I know she -- she resigned 22 you about his oversized classes, did he not? 23 because of health reasons. 23 A. He did. 24 Q. My question is directed to 24 Q. On numerous occasions --

Page 1131 Page 1132

Uehling - Cross - Carney 1 1 **Uehling - Cross - Carney** 2 isn't that correct? 2 called attention to the fact that Mr. Smith had 3 been rude to him. 3 A. He did, in fact. 4 Q. And eventually, Mr. Ramsey 4 Q. And if you saw -- if you saw was brought in to support him. I think that 5 the letter, would that refresh your 6 recollection as to whether or not --6 was your testimony, wasn't it? 7 7 A. Yes. A. It probably --. 8 8 Q. -- it was disciplinary in Q. And Mr. Ramsey wrote 9 initially a -- a document that contained 9 nature? observations and suggestions, correct? 10 10 A. I would hope so. 11 A. Yes. 11 MR. CARNEY: It should be. Should we -- because of the thing with the 12 Q. And that document was 12 13 revised, was it not? 13 papers, can we take a quick break? 14 A. Yes. 14 THE HEARING OFFICER: Sure. Q. Did there come a time when 15 15 Off the record. 16 Mr. Ramsey issued a formal letter of reprimand (Off-the-record discussion) 16 17 to Mr. Smith? 17 BY MR. CARNEY: (Cont'g.) 18 A. I'm not sure what you mean by 18 Q. If -- if you don't mind 19 "formal." 19 turning to the exhibit that I've marked under 20 the cover 'O' -- and I'll mark it for 20 Q. Did Mr. Ramsey, in or around April of 2005, issue some kind of warning 21 identification as Respondent's Fourteen. Take 21 22 letter or disciplinary letter to Mr. Smith? 22 a moment to review it. A. I'm not sure of the date. 23 23 A. All right. 24 I'm aware that Mr. Ramsey wrote a letter that 24 Q. Do you recognize this

Page 1133

1 Uehling - Cross - Carney Uehling - Cross - Carney 2 document? 2 A. My request and her response. 3 A. I do. 3 Q. There's an original message, 4 4 Q. What is it? which is your request, and then --5 A. It is a case where I sent my 5 A. Right. Q. -- Ms. Pallen's answer. Is 6 draft of a request for a medical for Mr. Smith, 7 7 that correct? and it is Faye Pallen's response advising me. 8 8 Q. Okay. And you -- you, in A. Yes. Q. In your original message, if 9 fact, received this e-mail as it appears as 9 I've marked Respondent's Fourteen? I -- looking at the -- the last paragraph, 10 could you just read that into the record, 11 A. It -- it appears to be as I 11 12 received it. 12 please? 13 13 A. "If you don't have the time, Q. On or about March the 22nd, 14 2005? 14 just a quick note telling me how you -- how you 15 15 are would be great, and zap the e-mails off A. Yes. 16 MR. CARNEY: I would offer it your Blackberry. If you do have the time, 17 into evidence as Respondent's Fourteen. 17 remember not to review them until you can be at 18 18 a computer." MS. JALOWSKI: No objection. 19 19 THE HEARING OFFICER: In Q. Referring your attention back 20 evidence. 20 to the e-mail that you testified you received BY MR. CARNEY: (Cont'g.) and that I marked as Respondent's Six that's 21 21 22 Q. There is a notation. This -marked under the cover 'J', that was sent from 23 what I've marked Respondent's Fourteen is 23 Faye Pallen's Blackberry, was it not? 24 24 A. It's her e-mail address. actually two e-mails; is it not?

> Page 1135 Page 1136

1	Uehling - Cross - Carney	1	Uehling - Cross - Carney
2	Q. That's a "yes"?	2	the e-mail that I marked Respondent's Six?
3	A. Yes.	3	A. No.
4	Q. And in Respondent's Fourteen,	4	Q. You're not aware of a
5	you're saying in sum or substance to zap the	5	conversation in which Mr. Smith showed Mr.
6	e-mails from her Blackberry; is that right?	6	Ramsey the e-mail, and Mr. Ramsey said, in
7	A. Right, because it	7	or substance, "hey, man, it's not me"?
8	Q. I don't want to know why.	8	A. I'm not aware of
9	What does it mean to zap, Ms. Uehling?	9	Q. That was never brought to
10	A. It means that you can't read	10	your attention, was it?
11	documents on a Blackberry, that you need to	11	A. That I recall.
12	download them from the computer. As I say,	12	Q. That you that was was
13	following "zap," "if you do have the time,	13	it brought to your attention or not?
14	remember not to try to review them until you	14	A. I don't recall it being
15	can be at a computer. Don't keep them on your	15	brought to my attention.
16	Blackberry."	16	Q. Did you ever have a
17	Q. In other words, delete them;	17	conversation with anyone at any time about I
18	isn't that right?	18	Smith's receiving e-mails that he wasn't
19	A. Absolutely. There's no	19	supposed to see off a Blackberry?
20	reason to have such such material on the	20	A. Only my attorney the my
21	Blackberry when the only time you can read it	21	representation.
22	is on the computer.	22	Q. I don't want to you no
23	Q. Were you aware at this time	23	longer work for the Department of Education
24	that Mr. Smith had confronted Mr. Ramsey with	24	you?

re not aware of a which Mr. Smith showed Mr. ail, and Mr. Ramsey said, in sum ey, man, it's not me"? not aware of --. t was never brought to as it? t I recall. t you -- that was -- was attention or not? n't recall it being attention. vou ever have a h anyone at any time about Mr. g e-mails that he wasn't off a Blackberry? y my attorney -- the -- my n't want to -- you no he Department of Education, do

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21 22

23

24

Page 1137

Page 1138 Uehling - Cross - Carney 2 represent you in a personal capacity, does she? 3 A. Not at all. 4 THE HEARING OFFICER: Let me 5 head this off by saying right now that any 6 conversations between this witness and Ms. 7 Jalowski would have an attorney-client 8 privilege, if that's where you're going. Whether you deem her or I deem her -- and if 9 10 you want to have an exception to that ruling. 11 it's on the record. 12 MR. CARNEY: Just note my 13 objection, but --. 14 THE HEARING OFFICER: And I 15 have noted it and given you --. 16 BY MR. CARNEY: (Cont'g.) 17 Q. By -- by your -- just looking at what I've marked Respondent's Fourteen, in 18 the -- in the center of the page, there is an 19 20 indication from Ms. Pallen. There's a -- a 21 paragraph that -- beginning with "your letter

requesting a medical is fine." Do you see

A. Uh-huh. Uh-huh.

Page 1139

22

23

24

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

idiomatic phrase, --

that?

```
1
             Uehling - Cross - Carney
2
             Q. Have -- have you reviewed
3
    that paragraph?
4
             A. I have.
5
             Q. Okay. Is it fair to say that
6
    Ms. -- Ms. Pallen is asking you or telling you
7
    that if it -- she would have played up a
    concern that Mr. Smith has a heart condition?
8
9
               MS. JALOWSKI: Objection.
10
    The document speaks for itself.
11
               THE HEARING OFFICER: Yeah --
12
    sustained.
13
    BY MR. CARNEY: (Cont'g.)
14
             Q. The document says that Faye
    Pallen would have advised you to play up a
15
    concern that Mr. Smith has a heart condition,
16
17
    doesn't it?
18
               THE HEARING OFFICER: Speaks
19
    for itself, counselor.
20
             A. She is advising me --.
21
               THE HEARING OFFICER: No. no.
22
    BY MR. CARNEY: (Cont'g.)
23
             Q. He's ruled on it.
24
    Did there come a time where you left your job
```

Uehling - Cross - Carney

A. Are you calling it an

Q. -- I'm asking you the

A. I don't know what the

Q. Is she your attorney?

terminology. She's the attorney in this

proceeding of record. I will state that, as

Q. Ms. Jalowski doesn't

she's indicated that she doesn't understand the

Q. Is Ms. Jalowski your attorney

MS. JALOWSKI: He doesn't --

MR. CARNEY: I'm asking --

MS. JALOWSKI: -- attorney,

THE HEARING OFFICER: I think

A. No.

attorney or representative?

BY MR. CARNEY: (Cont'g.)

question. I'm not going to --.

terminology is. I'm sorry.

BY MR. CARNEY: (Cont'g.)

in this matter?

am I your --

the arbitrator.

not --?

Uehling - Cross - Carney as principal of the Museum School? A. There came a time when I left my job at the Museum School. Q. And that was in or around June of 2005: is that correct? A. No. Q. When did you leave? A. I left in August. I left August 1st. Q. Do you recall telling Mr. Gaudet or Gaudet -- Dana Gaudet -- that -- in sum or substance, that you didn't make it in or around June of 2005? A. I don't understand the auestion. MS. JALOWSKI: Objection. THE HEARING OFFICER: Well, I don't think -- I didn't understand it. "Didn't make it" -- you mean, did she use that phrase --MR. CARNEY: Yes. THE HEARING OFFICER: -- that

Page 1140

Page 1141 Page 1142

```
1
             Uehling - Cross - Carney
                                                      1
                                                                  Uehling - Cross - Carney
2
               MR. CARNEY: Yes.
                                                      2
                                                                  Q. Why did you leave?
                                                      3
                                                                  A. Because I wanted to leave the
 3
               THE HEARING OFFICER: --
                                                      4
                                                          Department of Education.
 4
    whatever it means? Do you -- can you --
 5
             A. (Cont'g.) I don't --
                                                      5
                                                                  Q. Was it a difficult job?
               THE HEARING OFFICER: --
                                                      6
6
                                                                  A. Very.
7
    answer that question?
                                                      7
                                                                  Q. Were these oversized classes
             A. (Cont'g.) -- I don't recall
                                                      8
                                                          contributing to the difficulties you
8
                                                      9
                                                          experienced as principal?
9
    that.
    BY MR. CARNEY: (Cont'g.)
                                                     10
                                                                  A. Not necessarily.
10
11
             Q. I'll rephrase the question.
                                                     11
                                                                  Q. Directing your attention to
                                                     12 what I've marked on the cover as Exhibit 'S',
12
               Do you recall having a staff
    meeting with Dana Gaudet in or around June of
                                                          what I'll mark for identification as
13
                                                     13
    2005 in which you told him that you were not
                                                     14
                                                          Respondent's Fifteen, I just want you to review
15
    going to continue as principal at the Museum
                                                     15
                                                          it for a moment.
    School?
16
                                                     16
                                                                  A. Okay. Yes.
                                                     17
                                                                  Q. Do you know what this
17
             A. I don't recall the meeting.
    If I were going to discontinue a teacher, they
                                                     18
                                                          document is?
18
    would be told long before that.
                                                     19
19
                                                                  A. Well, there are -- there are
                                                     20 several documents within a document, starting
20
             Q. Well, I'll -- I'll rephrase
                                                          with -- dated March 15th, from Min Troy, who is
21
    the question.
                                                     21
                                                     22 human resources, to me and copied to Michael
22
               Were you asked to resign as
23
    principal from the Museum School?
                                                     23 LaForgia, recommending that I talk to Diane
24
             A. No, I was not.
                                                          McFarland, senior regional counsel, about
```

Page 1143 Page 1144

```
1
                                                     1
            Uehling - Cross - Carney
                                                                 Uehling - Cross - Carney
                                                         testimony that this is, in fact, multiple
2
    asking for a T.A.C. Then below that, dated
                                                     2
    March 14th, is my request of Min Troy and just
                                                     3
3
                                                         documents. It was provided to us as a single
    asking for information about a T.A.C.
4
                                                     4
                                                         document -- as a one -- as a --
                                                     5
5
               MS. JALOWSKI: For the
                                                                 A. Uh-huh.
6
    record, a T.A.C. is a Technical Assistance
                                                     6
                                                                 Q. -- four-page --
                                                     7
7
    Conference.
                                                                 A. Okay.
8
               THE HEARING OFFICER: Okay.
                                                     8
                                                                 Q. -- printout of your e-mail
9
             A. (Cont'g.) And then, before
                                                     9
                                                         box.
    that, March 14th, Min is responding -- he had
10
                                                    10
                                                                 A. All right.
    sent me a Twenty-five Sixty-eight, which
                                                    11
                                                                 Q. Do you recognize what I've --
11
    isn't -- is the form for the request for
                                                         I've marked Respondent's Fifteen as a series of
12
                                                    12
    medical exams. And then the initiating e-mail
13
                                                    13
                                                         e-mail communications you had involving Troy
    was this -- the list -- or not the
                                                    14
                                                         Min, Michael LaForgia --?
14
15 initiating -- this is apparently Michael's
                                                    15
                                                                    MS. JALOWSKI: And now, are
    response to Min, asking what he should do to
                                                    16
                                                         you asking the questions for evidence --
16
    make the request go forward. And then it
                                                    17
                                                         evidentiary purposes?
17
    continues to my e-mail to Mr. LaForgia, dated
                                                    18
                                                                    MR. CARNEY: Yes.
19
    March 13th, that I had spoken with Patria
                                                    19
                                                                    MS. JALOWSKI: I don't --
20
    Frias-Colon about a T.A.C. And it points to
                                                    20
                                                                    MR. CARNEY: Okay.
                                                    21
21
    different pieces of background that I felt he
                                                                    MS. JALOWSKI: -- I have no
    needed to know.
                                                    22 objection.
    BY MR. CARNEY: (Cont'g.)
23
                                                    23
                                                                    THE HEARING OFFICER: In
24
            Q. Now, I appreciate your
                                                    24
                                                         evidence, 'D' -- 'R' Fifteen.
```

Page 1145 Page 1146

1 Uehling - Cross - Carney 1 Uehling - Cross - Carney 2 BY MR. CARNEY: (Cont'g.) 2 A. Uh-huh. 3 THE HEARING OFFICER: You 3 Q. 'R' Fifteen -- if you could 4 just look at the third page of what I've marked 4 have to say "yes" or "no." 5 'R' Fifteen. 5 THE WITNESS: Yes. 6 6 A. The e-mail I wrote to Michael BY MR. CARNEY: (Cont'g.) 7 LaForgia copying to Victor Ramsey and Faye 7 Q. This e-mail to Michael 8 8 LaForgia is four days after Ms. -- Mr. Smith's Pallen. supposed refusal to engage in peer 9 Q. All right. I just wanted you 10 to look at the number two -- "recommend peer 10 intervention: is it not? 11 intervention" -- and just review that to 11 A. Yes. yourself, if you don't mind. 12 12 Q. Do you see where -- you wrote A. Yes. 13 13 this e-mail to Mr. LaForgia, didn't you? Q. Okay. Now, I asked you A. Uh-huh. 14 14 15 before about Specification Nineteen. And I 15 Q. Do you see where you write think you testified that -- strike that. 16 "recommend peer intervention; send him to union 16 rep; is bad for him if he refuses"? 17 Specification Nineteen says that on or about 17 18 March 9th, 2005, --18 A. Yeah. I see that. 19 19 Q. "Downside is that I cannot do A. Uh-huh. 20 Q. -- Principal Uehling 20 any evaluation during the process, and the delivered -- I'm sorry -- observed the process would take three months." Do you see 21 21 22 following. And then there's Subpart 'E', that 22 that? Respondent refused to enroll in peer 23 23 A. Uh-huh. Yes. 24 intervention. 24 Q. On March 9th, 2005, Mr. Smith

> Page 1147 Page 1148

> > Uehling - Cross - Carney

A. Yes. That's a fact. I

Q. Is it your testimony that you

```
1
             Uehling - Cross - Carney
                                                      1
    had not yet refused peer intervention, had he?
2
                                                      2
                                                         fact?
             A. I didn't use the term
                                                      3
3
4
    "refuse." That is not my document.
                                                      4
                                                         didn't catch my name was misspelled, either.
5
                                                      5
             Q. Okay. Whose document is it?
6
             A. It is the document of the
                                                      6
                                                     7
7
    person who went through all of the papers,
    reviewing my original documents.
                                                     8
8
9
             Q. Do you recall writing an
                                                     9
    e-mail on Thursday, October the 20th, 2005, at
                                                     10
10
    twelve forty-three p.m., in which you wrote
                                                     11
11
                                                     12
    that you didn't see anything that was
12
13
    inaccurate in these charges? Do you recall
                                                     13
14
    that?
                                                     14
15
                                                     15
             A. No.
16
             Q. Did you, in fact, review
17
    these charges before they issued?
                                                     17
18
             A. Did I review these
                                                     18
19
    specifications?
                                                     19
20
                                                     20
             Q. Yes.
21
             A. Yes.
22
             Q. And in fact, you -- you wrote
23
    in or around October of 2005 that there was
                                                     23 D.O.E.
    nothing inaccurate about them; isn't that a
                                                     24
```

never provided information with regard to Specification Nineteen that Mr. Smith refused peer intervention? A. I'm sorry. The question is asked in a reverse way. Can you ask the question again so I can translate? Q. Did you ever tell anyone at the Department of Education that Smith refused peer intervention at any time? A. It's in one of my letters 16 that is the notation. It's one of my letters that documented a disciplinary meeting with the union representative and with -- with Mr.

Smith. So the union representative had it; Mr. Smith had it. I don't know if the union 21 representative had it. But it was in my -- it 22 was in the -- the documents that went to the Q. Ms. Uehling, you didn't want

Page 1149

Page 1150

```
1
            Uehling - Cross - Carney
                                                                      Uehling - Cross - Carney
2
    Mr. Smith to take -- to do peer intervention,
                                                         2
                                                             even gone to. But I wanted him to have that
                                                         3
3
    did you?
                                                             opportunity of knowing it.
            A. Contrary -- I did want him to
4
                                                         4
                                                                      Q. Ms. Uehling, is it your
    take it. That's why I offered him -- I put it
                                                         5
                                                             testimony that Ms. Frias-Colon wrote these
    in terms of "are you interested in it?" so that
6
                                                         6
                                                             recommendations as they're written with the
7
    he would have that option before we went
                                                         7
                                                             exclamation point after "three months" and sent
    forward with the medical.
                                                         8
8
                                                             them to you, and you merely copied them? Is
                                                         9
                                                             that your testimony?
9
            Q. And yet, you write to the
10
    local instructional superintendent that the
                                                        10
                                                                      A. No. That is not my
    downside of Mr. Smith doing peer intervention
11
                                                        11
                                                             testimony.
12
    is that you can't do any evaluation of him in
                                                        12
                                                                      Q. You, in fact, are relaying a
13
    that period.
                                                        13
                                                             conversation you had with Ms. Frias-Colon;
            A. May I point out that this is
14
                                                        14
                                                             isn't that right?
    Ms. Frias-Colon's recommendation. She is
15
                                                        15
                                                                      A. That's right.
    saving concerns about -- to -- her responses
                                                        16
                                                                      Q. And from that conversation,
    and recommendations included "recommend peer
17
                                                        17
                                                             you determined that the downside of
    intervention; send him to the union rep." All
                                                        18
                                                             recommending peer intervention was that it
    right? "It's bad if he refuses. However," she
19
                                                        19
                                                             would take three months, exclamation point;
    says, "the downside is that I cannot do
                                                        20
                                                             isn't that a fact?
    evaluation during the process." All right?
21
                                                        21
                                                                      A. That's right. So why would I
    But I -- I gave him that -- I put it out there
                                                             recommend it the day after I found that out?
                                                        22
    as a possibility. I can't tell him to do it.
23
                                                        23
                                                                      Q. I want to know why four days
    It's not something that -- that I should have
24
                                                        24
                                                             after the specification that says that he
```

Page 1151

Page 1152

```
1
                                                       1
             Uehling - Cross - Carney
                                                                    Uehling - Cross - Carney
2
    refused it you're writing "it's bad for him if
                                                       2
                                                           right. No, no. I have my questions.
                                                       3
                                                           BY MR. CARNEY: (Cont'g.)
3
    he refuses" and that the downside of even
4
    recommending it is that you can't evaluate him
                                                       4
                                                                   Q. With regard to Specification
                                                       5
 5
    during that period of time. That's what I want
                                                           Eight -- do you have the specifications in
                                                       6
6
    to know.
                                                           front of you?
                                                       7
7
             A. All I could offer was, "are
                                                                      On -- on your direct
    you interested in it?" He said no. That was
                                                       8
                                                           testimony, you were questioned as to the basis
8
    translated into this -- "note as refused."
                                                       9
                                                           of Specification Eight. And I'd like to look
                                                      10
                                                           at -- you to look at Specification Eight in
10
    Now, I'm not -- I'm not a legal beagle. I
    don't know what implications that has in a --
                                                      11
                                                           tandem with a -- an e-mail that I've marked on
11
                                                           the cover as 'T'. This is also a defense -- a
12
    in a situation like this.
                                                      12
               MS. JALOWSKI: Just for the
                                                           Department exhibit, isn't it?
13
                                                      13
14
    record, that's the -- at the prehearing
                                                      14
                                                                      MS. JALOWSKI: Yes.
15
    conference that was led by Jennifer Coffey.
                                                      15
                                                                      MR. CARNEY: Do you know
               THE HEARING OFFICER: So that
                                                      16
16
                                                           which one it is?
17
    Specification Nineteen 'E' has been withdrawn?
                                                      17
                                                                      It's 'D' Twelve -- Department
18
    All right.
                                                      18
                                                           Twelve.
19
               MR. CARNEY: To the -- to the
                                                      19
                                                                      THE HEARING OFFICER: 'D'
20
    extent that it's attributed to Principal
                                                      20
                                                           Twelve is --
                                                      21
21
    Lindley Uehling on March 9th, 2005, I would say
                                                                      MR. CARNEY: Yes.
22
    it goes directly to the credibility of the
                                                      22
                                                                      THE HEARING OFFICER: -- 'T'?
23
    witness.
                                                      23
                                                           Okay.
24
               THE HEARING OFFICER: All
                                                      24
                                                           BY MR. CARNEY: (Cont'g.)
```

Page 1153 Page 1154

1 Uehling - Cross - Carney **Uehling - Cross - Carney** 2 Q. So we really don't have to 2 other documents between the 23rd and January 3 3 enter it. 10th that would also state it. 4 You were asked the basis of 4 Q. Do you recall giving Specification Eight, and you testified 5 testimony the first day of the hearing in which concerning this exhibit, and I just want to 6 you were asked about Specification Eight, and 6 walk through it with you. Can you review just 7 7 you testified concerning Department Twelve? the portion that was written to you and 8 A. No. I wasn't allowed to take 8 9 purports to be from -- or as testified to 9 notes so I wouldn't be able to recall the 10 previously, is from Shanti Kantha? 10 details. A. Sorry. I read the portion by 11 11 Q. Look at Department Twelve for Shanti Kantha. 12 12 a moment, and look at the response Shanti 13 Q. Did you not testify that --Kantha is giving you. It says, "I haven't 13 received a lesson plan yet," doesn't it? based on the information provided to you in 14 14 15 this e-mail, that between -- sometime between 15 A. Yes. December the 23rd, 2004 and January 10th, 2005, 16 Q. And does this e-mail bear a as stated in the specification, that Respondent 17 17 day -- a day of the week in which it was sent? 18 failed to provide teacher Shanti Kantha with 18 A. January 10th. the lesson plan? 19 19 Q. Sorry -- the day of the week 20 A. Yes. 20 on which it was sent? 21 Q. And the basis of that -- of 21 A. Monday. this Specification Eight is the e-mail that was 22 22 Q. Now, Shanti Kantha didn't marked Department Twelve; isn't that right? 23 23 teach with Smith until Thursday; isn't that a A. I don't know. There are 24 24 fact?

1

2

3

4 5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

21

23

24

Page 1155 Page 1156

1 Uehling - Cross - Carney A. I don't recall her schedule. 2 Q. If it were the case that 3 Shanti Kantha taught with Mr. Smith on a 5 Thursday, and the -- and this e-mail says on Monday that she hasn't received a lesson plan 6 7 yet, --8 A. Uh-huh. 9

Q. -- wouldn't you agree that something more than this e-mail would be required in order to establish that no lesson plan was given to Shanti Kantha on this -- on this day?

A. You're suggesting it's about whether or not she received a lesson plan for the coming Thursday class?

16 Q. I'm suggesting that when 18 questioned concerning Specification Eight that 19 Department Twelve was -- was entered into evidence, and you testified concerning it. And 20 you -- and you said, in sum or substance, that 21 Shanti Kantha never got a lesson plan upon your inquiry as to whether she had received one. 23 A. Right.

Uehling - Cross - Carney

Q. And I just want you to look at it and -- and recognize this says she hasn't received one yet; isn't that a fact?

A. She has not received any lesson plans; that's correct.

Q. Do you have personal knowledge that after the January 10th -- that she did not receive a lesson plan for Smith's Thursday class?

A. I don't recall.

Q. I just want to direct your attention to Specification Twenty. And I want to direct your attention again to what I've marked on the cover 'U', which I'll mark Respondent Sixteen for identification. Have you ever seen Respondent's Sixteen before?

A. Yes, I have.

Q. And how is it that you saw

20 it?

A. It was faxed to my office, 22 to -- well, to the main school office.

Q. And what is it?

A. It is a fax from Ted Smith's

10

11

12

13

14

15

17

24

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

Page 1157

Page 1158 **Uehling - Cross - Carney** Uehling - Cross - Carney doctor, saying he is something from work on 2 okay. All right. So what's your question? 3 February 9th --. Say that again. THE HEARING OFFICER: 4 MR. CARNEY: They -- she -the witness testified she received a fax. "Excused," I think you --. 5 A. (Cont'g.) Oh. Thank you --6 THE HEARING OFFICER: Yeah. excused from work -- he's excused from work 2/9 7 BY MR. CARNEY: (Cont'g.) and 2/10 due to upper respiratory infection and 8 Q. And she recognizes this as bronchitis. 9 the fax. BY MR. CARNEY: (Cont'g.) 10 I want to make sure that what Q. And based on the fax that you 11 I've marked Respondent's Sixteen conforms in every respect with your memory of that fax. received, does what I've marked Respondent's 12 Sixteen comport in every way with your 13 A. Yes. recollection of the fax? 14 MR. CARNEY: Okay. I would THE HEARING OFFICER: Sixteen 15 like to offer it into evidence as Respondent's or Twenty -- I'm -- I'm sorry. You were on 16 Sixteen. Twenty. 17 MS. JALOWSKI: I have no MS. JALOWSKI: No. It's 18 objection as --Specification Twenty -- 'R' -- and Respondent's 19 THE HEARING OFFICER: In Sixteen --20 evidence. MR. CARNEY: Respondent's --. 21 MS. JALOWSKI: -- to this MS. JALOWSKI: -- is the 22 medical note. document. 23 THE HEARING OFFICER: I'll

24

take it.

received --?

Page 1159 Page 1160

Uehling - Cross - Carney

A. Two of the three are.

```
1
                                                      1
             Uehling - Cross - Carney
2
               MR. CARNEY: Just for the
                                                      2
                                                      3
 3
    purpose --
 4
               THE HEARING OFFICER: No, no,
                                                      4
                                                      5
 5
    no.
               MR. CARNEY: -- that she
                                                      6
6
                                                      7
7
    received it --.
8
               THE HEARING OFFICER: It's --
                                                      8
9
    it's in evidence.
                                                     9
                                                     10
10
    BY MR. CARNEY: (Cont'g.)
             Q. Do you see in Specification
                                                     11
11
    Twenty that Mr. Smith is being charged with
                                                     12
12
13
    incompetence, dereliction of duty with regard
                                                     13
14
    to being asked in February 9th, 2005 and
                                                     14
15
    February 10th, 2005?
                                                     15
16
             A. He's being charged with
                                                     16
    incompetence and dereliction of duty?
17
                                                     17
18
             Q. The charges against him --
                                                     18
19
    withdrawn. Do you see that in Specification
                                                     19
20
    Twenty?
                                                     20
21
             A. That he was absent on days
                                                     21
22
    that -- that Victor Ramsey was expected. Yes. 22
             Q. And those, in fact, are the
23
                                                     23
24
    dates that are reflected in the fax that you
                                                     24
```

THE HEARING OFFICER: Oh,

Q. When you were reviewing these specifications with the Department, did you provide them with the fax that you received? A. The -- yeah. They had the fax. They -- there were also other dates that they left out. Q. Okay. My question is that when you spoke to the D.O.E. regarding these specifications, did you provide the fax that you received from Dr. Amant on 2/9/05? A. They had all of the materials. I didn't -- I had no fax to provide them because I had given the D.O.E. all of my materials, including this. Q. So you did not have the fax to give them; is that right? A. Exactly. MS. JALOWSKI: I -- it's -- I

think it's being confused. I mean, I think the

answer was just -- yes. The Department had

this document when they did the charges.

Page 1161

Page 1162

19

20

21

22

23

charges; is that your point?

that there was a reason --.

MR. CARNEY: My point is is

accepting beyond question a credible document,

is a doctor's note that's hearsay that I'm

THE HEARING OFFICER: Is --

1 Uehling - Cross - Carney Uehling - Cross - Carney 2 THE HEARING OFFICER: Is 2 in your view, as a counselor? 3 3 that -- is -- all right. Let's move on. MR. CARNEY: Not necessarily. MS. JALOWSKI: I mean, 4 4 THE HEARING OFFICER: All 5 because it's getting a little confusing there, 5 right. Then let's move on with this. And I'll 6 if -- if you're talking about the fax sheets, 6 take it in evidence. 7 not -- the Department had this document. 7 BY MR. CARNEY: (Cont'g.) THE HEARING OFFICER: 8 8 Q. Directing your attention to Let's -- let's move on. Okay. what I've marked under cover 'V' -- should be 9 9 10 MR. CARNEY: If the Respondent's Seventeen --. 10 11 Department had the document saying that he had 11 THE HEARING OFFICER: What is bronchitis and upper-respiratory infection on 12 that -- Exhibit 'B'? I'm just --. the 9th and 10th of February, 2005, then why is 13 MR. CARNEY: 'V' -- 'V' as in 13 he being charged with the specification? "Victor." 14 14 15 THE HEARING OFFICER: In 15 THE HEARING OFFICER: Okay. 16 other words, it's your understanding, 16 And that's 'R' Seventeen? 17 counselor, that sending a doctor's note of this 17 MR. CARNEY: 'R' Seventeen -type immediately excuses somebody from any I -- I've got to apologize. I didn't have any 18 18

19

20

21

22

23

24

Page 1163

numerical exhibit tabs.

no problem at all.

THE HEARING OFFICER: That's

all right -- no -- no problem. We'll -- we're

doing fine with that. 'R' Seventeen is 'V' --

MR. CARNEY: Do you

Page 1164 1 1 Uehling - Cross - Carney Uehling - Cross - Carney 2 recognize -- there are actually -- there's a 2 THE HEARING OFFICER: In 3 evidence. 'R' Seventeen is 'V' as in "Victor." 3 series of e-mails here, if counsel will 4 stipulate. They appear to be from -- or from 4 BY MR. CARNEY: (Cont'g.) 5 Lindley Uehling to Dana Gaudet, Judith Killan. Q. Looking at the first page, 5 this is an e-mail from you to Mr. Harold and Harold Manner. I'll -- I'll offer them 6 6 7 Manner. Do you recognize it? 7 into evidence. Do you want to stipulate or --? 8 A. I do. 8 MS. JALOWSKI: I'm sorry. 9 I'm reviewing them --9 Q. And you wrote it? 10 A. Yes. 10 MR. CARNEY: Okay. 11 Q. What is the purpose of this 11 MS. JALOWSKI: -- as to the 12 12 changes to what you just said. e-mail? 13 What -- what are you asking? 13 A. It's Mr. -- Mr. Manner called 14 MR. CARNEY: I was --14 me in distress about Mr. Smith. He -- Mr. Manner is the head of P.E. and athletics for 15 everyone seems frustrated with the amount of 16 the Lab School, with whom we share the physical 16 time on the foundation, so I just --. education facilities. And he's distressed MS. JALOWSKI: No. I have no 17 17 18 problem. You're asking if I -- if I'm just 18 because of lost keys and many other things, 19 going to -- as long as Ms. Uehling says that 19 which he enumerated on the phone. So I simply 20 she recognizes the documents, I have no 20 said that I would get -- I would like to talk 21 with him personally. 21 objection to them going into evidence. 22 THE WITNESS: I recognize it. 22 Q. About lost keys? 23 MR. CARNEY: They're yours? 23 A. Mr. Manner had issues with 24 I'd offer them. the way Mr. Smith was behaving. However, as

Page 1165 Page 1166

1 **Uehling - Cross - Carney** Uehling - Cross - Carney 2 you can see, he did not want to get involved on 2 assistants for the oversized classes appear and 3 3 a formal basis. perform their duties in a timely fashion, --4 Q. That wasn't my question. Did 4 A. Exactly. he give you any reason as to why he didn't want 5 Q. -- do you not? 5 6 6 to be involved? A. Yes. Right. A. Actually, he did not, but I 7 Q. And that was a problem with 7 surmised it. 8 8 Ms. Killan, wasn't it? 9 9 Q. He didn't give you a reason; A. Yes. 10 that's right? 10 Q. She wouldn't show up to Mr. 11 A. He did not. Smith's classes as instructed; isn't that 11 12 Q. And directing your attention 12 right? 13 to -- on the second page of what I've marked 13 A. It did happen. Yes. Respondent's Fifteen --. 14 Q. And on those days when Mr. 15 THE HEARING OFFICER: 15 Smith was without an assistant in an oversized 16 Respondent's Fifteen, which is 'S'? The second class, that would have put the -- that would 16 17 page --? 17 have been a violation of the collective 18 MR. CARNEY: Yeah -- the 18 bargaining agreement, is it not? 19 19 third paragraph. It is in paragraph -- if A. And a safety issue -- major 20 you'd just review that to yourself. 20 safety issue. 21 THE WITNESS: Yes. Q. And was it difficult on those 21 22 BY MR. CARNEY: (Cont'g.) 22 days -- by "those days," I mean days when Mr. 23 Q. You state there that -- that 23 Smith was unassisted in oversized classes. As 24 this is a -- that it's important that the a principal, did you think it was a -- a 24

1

Page 1167

1 Uehling - Cross - Carney 2 difficulty for Mr. Smith to control the students on those days? 3 4 A. On the days that he didn't have assistants, he was to call and tell me if 5 6 an assistant had not shown up. And I would go 7 down myself and assist if no one else was 8 available. 9 Q. Okay. If -- directing your attention to the third paragraph again, you 10 state to Ms. Killan that it is imperative that all teachers who are assigned as assistants in 12 13 oversized P.E. classes report to the classes on 14 time, stay until dismissal, and arrange for cover if they cannot be there. Isn't that what 15 16 it savs? 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. Does it say that "Mr. Smith was supposed to call, and I would personally fill in"? 20 21 MS. JALOWSKI: Objection. 22 THE HEARING OFFICER: It says 23 what it says. I would sustain. 24 BY MR. CARNEY: (Cont'g.)

Page 1168 Uehling - Cross - Carney Q. You were aware, however, that 2 3 there was a -- a contract issue with the 4 oversized classes, were you not? 5 MS. JALOWSKI: Objection. 6 THE HEARING OFFICER: Yeah. 7 Let me -- let me sustain that objection to this 8 extent. There are various aspects of that 9 particular provision you're talking about, and it's more or less a question of contractual 10 interpretation, that this witness would not be 11 12 the one to answer. There are various 13 exceptions, for example, to the requirements. So rather than get into that, I would sustain 14 15 and avoid any questions as to whether it's a violation of the contract. 16 BY MR. CARNEY: (Cont'g.) 17 18 Q. Is -- isn't it true that Mr. 19 Smith was in charge of a lunch program in --20 which involved supervising over a hundred 21 students single-handedly? 22 A. Yes.

Q. And that went on for some 23 24 time, did it not?

Page 1169

Page 1170

20

21

22

23

24

lunch in the gymnasium; is that right?

A. No. They had -- they were

not allowed to take food or drink into the gym.

Q. This would be a -- when

they're finished with lunch, they can go and --

1	Uehling - Cross - Carney	1	Uehling - Cross - Carney
2	A. Until he spoke with me about	2	A. Exactly.
3	it, at which time I came up with different	3	Q play in the gym?
4	solutions so that there would not be so many	4	A. Right.
5	students in there.	5	Q. And why did Mr. Smith, at
6	Q. So you stopped it at some	6	some point, tell you that he was unwilling to
7	point.	7	teach a hundred students single-handedly,
8	A. We tried to work out a	8	A. Yes.
9	solution for how we could minimize the number	9	Q without assistants?
10	of students in there for example, staggered	10	A. Yes.
11	times for the students.	11	Q. And you didn't accuse him at
12	Q. And	12	that time of insubordination, did you?
13	A. That was part of his job. He	13	A. No. I closed the gym.
14	had fewer classes in order to do the the	14	Q. And you did that because
15	lunch supervision and have gym. And they would	d 15	someone advised you that that wasn't proper;
16	only be allowed in the gymnasium, not in the	16	isn't that a fact?
17	yard, unless he closed the gym and took them to	17	A. I did it because I no longer
18	the yard.	18	had anyone to cover the gym.
19	 Q. So the students actually ate 	19	Q. Do you recall ever speaking

21

22

23

24

Page 1171

Page 1172

20 to a man named Jesus Santiago -- a Dr.

regarding Mr. Smith?

A. No.

Santiago -- Santiago, a principal in the Bronx,

Q. Did -- do you recall, at any

```
1
             Uehling - Cross - Carney
                                                        1
                                                                    Uehling - Cross - Carney
                                                           recommend that you have him do a demonstration
2
    time, any principal anywhere calling you for a
                                                        2
    reference about Mr. Smith?
                                                           lesson."
3
                                                        3
4
             A. I got a call from a
                                                        4
                                                           BY MR. CARNEY: (Cont'g.)
                                                        5
5
    principal -- I don't remember which month it
                                                                    Q. And that was the extent of
6
    was; it was in the spring -- saying that Mr.
                                                        6
                                                           the conversation?
7
    Smith expressed an interest, and he was calling
                                                        7
                                                                    A. That was the extent of the
8
    for a reference.
                                                        8
                                                           conversation.
9
               THE HEARING OFFICER: Spring
                                                        9
                                                                    Q. You didn't tell that
10
    of '05 was --?
                                                       10
                                                           principal that he was a bad teacher?
11
               THE WITNESS: '05 --
                                                                    A. No. Nor did I ask him what
                                                       11
12
               THE HEARING OFFICER: Go
                                                           the extent of the phys ed classes were.
                                                       12
13
    ahead. I'm sorry.
                                                       13
                                                                    Q. You don't -- you never told
14
               THE WITNESS: -- uh-huh.
                                                       14
                                                           him that -- that Smith was okay?
15
               THE HEARING OFFICER: Yeah.
                                                       15
                                                                    A. No.
16
             A. (Cont'g.) And -- and I said,
                                                       16
                                                                    Q. Do you recall giving
17
    "what -- what kind of position is he looking
                                                       17
                                                           testimony at a grievance hearing on or around
18
    at?" And he said, "well, he's looking at being
                                                       18
                                                           June 21st, 2005?
    a phys ed instructor." I since talked to Mr.
                                                       19
                                                                    A. I'd have to look at my notes
20
    Smith and found out that Mr. Smith was only
                                                       20
                                                           to know the dates of the grievance hearings.
    interested in being an A.P. So I was surprised
                                                           There were many.
21
                                                       21
22
    later to find that out.
                                                       22
                                                                    Q. How would you characterize
               But the -- and the principal
23
                                                       23
                                                           the reference that you gave to the principal
24 said would I recommend him. And I said, "I
                                                           you -- you just testified that you spoke with?
```

Page 1173 Page 1174

```
1
            Uehling - Cross - Carney
                                                                 Uehling - Cross - Carney
            A. I didn't give a reference. I
2
                                                     2
                                                        try and answer --
    told him to have -- use a demonstration lesson
                                                     3
                                                                    MS. JALOWSKI: I think
    as the basis for his decision.
4
                                                     4
                                                        also --
5
            Q. So you didn't give a
                                                     5
                                                                    THE HEARING OFFICER: -- the
6
    reference one way or another? Did -- did the
                                                     6
                                                        question.
7
    principal ask you for a reference?
                                                     7
                                                                    MS. JALOWSKI: -- I'm just
            A. I think he was asking for a
                                                     8
8
                                                        going to object as -- the question, I think,
    reference, but he didn't ask me what I rated
                                                     9
9
                                                        was a -- was --.
    the teacher. Nor did he ask any specific
                                                    10
                                                                    THE HEARING OFFICER: I'll
10
    questions. I simply said, "do a demonstration
11
                                                   11
                                                        allow it, but --.
    lesson."
12
                                                    12
                                                                    MS. JALOWSKI: No, no, no. 1
13
                                                        think it needs to be broken down into two
            Q. At any time did you -- did
                                                    13
    you block Mr. Smith's attempts to transfer to
14
                                                    14
                                                        questions is all --
15
    another school?
                                                    15
                                                                    MR. CARNEY: If it's --
               MS. JALOWSKI: Objection.
                                                    16
16
                                                                    MS. JALOWSKI: -- I'm saying.
17
    BY MR. CARNEY: (Cont'g.)
                                                    17
                                                                    MR. CARNEY: -- compound,
18
            Q. I'll rephrase it.
                                                    18
                                                        I'll rephrase it.
19
    Did there come a time when Mr. Smith tried to
                                                    19
                                                                    THE HEARING OFFICER: Go
20
    transfer out of the Museum School, but you
                                                    20
                                                        ahead.
21
    recommended otherwise?
                                                    21
                                                        BY MR. CARNEY: (Cont'g.)
            A. I was amazed that he never
22
                                                    22
                                                                 Q. Did there come a time when
23
    tried to transfer.
                                                    23
                                                        Mr. Smith tried to transfer out of the Museum
24
               THE HEARING OFFICER: Just
                                                        School?
                                                    24
```

Page 1175 Page 1176

```
Uehling - Cross - Carney
 1
              Uehling - Cross - Carney
                                                      1
 2
              A. Not to my knowledge.
                                                      2
                                                          principal." Who is the principal she spoke
                                                      3
                                                          with or tried to reach?
 3
              Q. And I think you testified a
 4
     moment ago that you were surprised that he
                                                      4
                                                                     MR. CARNEY: Well, let me
                                                      5
 5
     didn't --
                                                          rephrase --
                                                      6
 6
                                                                     MS. JALOWSKI: Can --
              A. Yeah.
                                                      7
 7
              Q. -- try to transfer.
                                                                     MR. CARNEY: -- the question.
                                                      8
                                                                     MS. JALOWSKI: -- can I make
 8
     I just -- I want to direct your attention to
     what I've marked under cover 'X' the
                                                      9
                                                          an application to have Ms. Uehling step out of
9
     Respondent's Eighteen for identification.
                                                     10
                                                          the room and -- because I think this -- this
10
              A. All right.
                                                          might be something that Mr. Carney's not
11
                                                     11
              Q. Have you ever seen this
                                                          necessarily aware of the rules of the
12
                                                     12
13
    document before?
                                                     13
                                                          Department, and obviously, I don't want to
                                                     14
                                                          taint her testimony as --.
14
              A. No, I haven't.
                                                                     THE HEARING OFFICER: Do you
15
              Q. Do you know of any reason why
                                                     15
     Principal Marvia Lindsay would say that you
                                                     16
                                                          want to -- off the record, please.
16
     blocked Teddy's release?
                                                     17
                                                                     (Off-the-record discussion)
17
18
             A. She doesn't say the name --
                                                     18
                                                          BY MR. CARNEY: (Cont'g.)
19
                                                     19
                                                                  Q. So you never tried to block
              Q. Sorry.
20
              A. -- of the principal.
                                                     20
                                                          Smith's transfer: --
                                                     21
                                                                  A. Never.
21
              Q. It -- I'll rephrase.
     Do you see where it says the name Marvia
                                                     22
                                                                  Q. -- is that right?
22
23
    Lindsay at the --?
                                                     23
                                                          But you nevertheless were aware that giving him
24
              A. But it doesn't say "your
                                                          an "unsatisfactory" rating would have that
```

Page 1177 Page 1178

1	Uehling - Cross - Carney	1	Uehling - Cross - Carney
2	effect, were you not?	2	(Off-the-record discussion)
3	A. Yes. Not entirely I'm	3	BY MR. CARNEY: (Cont'g.)
4	sorry. I shouldn't say that. My assumption	4	Q. I do appreciate your time. I
5	was that he would return to the Museum School	5	just have a couple more questions.
6	because I was the first principal who had rated	6	Do you recall having a a
7	him "unsatisfactory."	7	telephone conversation with a woman named
8	Q. But you nevertheless	8	Carmen regarding Mr. Smith?
9	understood he couldn't transfer to another	9	A. No.
10	school.	10	Q. Do you recall a telephone
11	A. That I didn't know. I really	11	conversation where, in sum or substance, you
12	didn't know that. But I would I don't know.	12	discussed charging Mr. Smith with
13	Q. The the witness is	13	insubordination based on his failure to report
14	equivocating. I need to did you understand	14	to medical examinations?
15	or not that giving Smith a 'U' rating would	15	A. Do you have a last name?
16	have the effect of preventing him to transfer	16	Q. No.
17	to another school?	17	 A. I don't remember speaking to
18	THE HEARING OFFICER: If you	18	any Carmen about insubordination about Mr.
19	know.	19	Smith's insubordination.
20	A. No.	20	Q. Did if I showed you what I
21	MR. CARNEY: I want to take	21	think are your handwritten notes from the
22	one break and then wrap it up. Is that okay?	22	conversation, would it refresh your
23	THE HEARING OFFICER: Sure	23	recollection?
24	of course. Off the record.	24	MS. JALOWSKI: Can I see it

Page 1179 Page 1180

```
1
             Uehling - Cross - Carney
                                                       1
                                                                   Uehling - Cross - Carney
    first?
2
                                                       2
                                                                   A. The date is probably
                                                          accurate, but the -- the note -- or this is a
                                                       3
3
               MR. CARNEY: I don't have
    copies of that one. This one -- that was
                                                       4
                                                          separate notation.
                                                       5
 5
    provided in discovery.
                                                                   Q. Just put the -- the note down
6
             A. It looks like notes from a
                                                       6
                                                          just for a moment, if you don't mind.
7
    phone call.
                                                       7
                                                                   A. Okay.
8
               THE HEARING OFFICER: No, no.
                                                       8
                                                                   Q. You were looking for a reason
9
    The question is, does this refresh your
                                                       9
                                                          to charge Mr. Smith with the insubordination,
10
    recollection --
                                                      10
                                                          weren't you?
11
               THE WITNESS: Oh.
                                                      11
                                                                   A. No. I was told by legal that
                                                          the way he had behaved was insubordinate and
12
                                                      12
               THE HEARING OFFICER: -- as
13
    to a conversation with Carmen? And really, the
                                                      13
                                                          not to go to the medical was insubordination.
14
    answer is "yes," "no," or --.
                                                      14
                                                                   Q. You asked a question whether
15
             A. (Cont'g.) No. It's not --
                                                      15
                                                          you could charge him with insubordination of
16
    it -- they're two separate things. One is a
                                                          the legal department, didn't you?
                                                      16
                                                                   A. "Asked if you could charge
17
    note about something else.
                                                      17
18
    BY MR. CARNEY: (Cont'g.)
                                                      18
                                                          him" -- I'm asking Mr. LaForgia this?
19
             Q. Did you recognize that -- the
                                                      19
                                                                   Q. Yes.
20
    document that I've put in front of you?
                                                      20
                                                                   A. It's not a yes-no question.
21
                                                      21
                                                                     THE HEARING OFFICER: What is
             A. Yes. It's my handwriting.
22
             Q. Okay. Do you see that at the
                                                      22
                                                          the answer? I didn't hear. I'm sorry.
    top there's a name "Carmen" and the date,
23
                                                      23
                                                                   A. (Cont'g.) There -- it's not
24
    5/12/2005?
                                                          a yes-no question. Mr. LaForgia didn't know,
```

Page 1181 Page 1182

```
Uehling - Cross - Carney
1
            Uehling - Cross - Carney
    either. That's why I was getting help from
2
                                                       2
                                                           not yours, I realize -- one should play up Mr.
                                                       3
                                                           Smith's admission that he had a heart
    legal.
4
    BY MR. CARNEY: (Cont'g.)
                                                       4
                                                           condition; isn't that a fact?
            Q. The -- no. My question is
                                                       5
                                                                   A. That's what she wrote.
    that you sought out advice as to whether you
                                                       6
6
                                                                   Q. Were you not seeking a reason
    could charge Mr. Smith with insubordination,
                                                       7
                                                           to get rid of Mr. Smith in terms of his failure
7
    didn't you?
                                                       8
                                                           to comply with your request that he submit to a
8
            A. No. I was told by legal that
                                                       9
                                                           medical evaluation?
9
10
    it was insubordination. I was told later by a
                                                      10
                                                                      MS. JALOWSKI: Objection.
    different office in legal that it was not
                                                                      THE HEARING OFFICER: I'll
11
                                                      11
    insubordination. I was getting counseling from
12
                                                      12
                                                          allow it.
13
    various areas.
                                                      13
                                                                      THE WITNESS: Ask a simple
                                                          question -- simple question. It would be much
            Q. Did you or did you not write
14
                                                      14
15
    an e-mail to Min Troy asking her advice as to
                                                      15
                                                           better if "yes" or "no" -- parts, you know,
    whether you could request a medical examination
                                                      16
                                                           like one sentence at a --.
    from Mr. Smith?
17
                                                      17
                                                                      THE HEARING OFFICER: No. no.
18
            A. Yes.
                                                          I -- I give the advice here, although that --
                                                      18
            Q. And --.
19
                                                          your -- your advice may be well taken, but you
                                                      19
20
            A. Not if I could, but how to go
                                                      20
                                                          can only ask for the question.
                                                                      THE WITNESS: I apologize.
21 about it.
                                                      21
                                                                      THE HEARING OFFICER: That's
22
            Q. And you had conversations
                                                      22
23 with Ms. Pallen, did you not, regarding
                                                      23
                                                          all right.
    whether -- and these were Ms. Pallen's words,
                                                      24
                                                                      THE WITNESS: I'm sorry.
```

Page 1183 Page 1184

```
1
                                                     1
             Uehling - Cross - Carney
                                                                 Uehling - Cross - Carney
2
               THE HEARING OFFICER: Want to
                                                     2
                                                                 Q. And someone else told you he
    repeat the question, please? It's okay. By
                                                     3
3
                                                         couldn't; isn't that right?
4
    this late in the day, I could use some help.
                                                     4
                                                                 A. Yes.
                                                     5
 5
    Go ahead.
                                                                 Q. Did vou ultimately recommend
                                                         that Mr. Smith be brought under charges for
6
               THE WITNESS: Sorry.
                                                     6
7
               THE HEARING OFFICER: You
                                                     7
                                                         insubordination?
    want to ask it again, counselor?
                                                     8
                                                                 A. Yes, but not relative to the
8
9
    BY MR. CARNEY: (Cont'g.)
                                                     9
                                                         medical.
             Q. Sure. You spoke to several
10
                                                    10
                                                                 Q. On what basis?
    people about charging Mr. Smith with
11
                                                                 A. Because of insubordinate
                                                    11
    insubordination, didn't you?
12
                                                         behavior during the teaching
                                                    12
13
             A. Yes.
                                                    13
                                                         responsibilities -- for example -- I'll leave
14
             Q. And you spoke to several
                                                    14
    people about removing Mr. Smith for
                                                                    THE HEARING OFFICER: You're
15
                                                    15
    insubordination, didn't you?
                                                         getting the hang of it.
16
                                                    16
             A. For the medical -- yes.
17
                                                         BY MR. CARNEY: (Cont'g.)
                                                    17
18
             Q. And you were told, at least
                                                    18
                                                                 Q. So as far as you're
19
    by one person, that Mr. Smith could be -- could
                                                    19
                                                         concerned, to the best of your knowledge, Mr.
    be charged with insubordination for his failure
20
                                                    20
                                                         Smith -- and this -- just to the best of your
    to submit to an evaluation.
                                                         knowledge, is not here under charges of
21
                                                    21
22
             A. Yes.
                                                    22
                                                         insubordination based on his failure to appear
             Q. Isn't that correct?
23
                                                    23
                                                        for a medical exam?
24
             A. Yes.
                                                    24
                                                                    MS. JALOWSKI: Objection.
```

Page 1185

Page 1186

1 Uehling - Cross - Carney 1 **Uehling - Cross - Carney** 2 THE HEARING OFFICER: Yeah. 2 Q. And do you recall urging the Department to investigate whether criminal That's sort of a question we might have to ask 4 charges had been filed against Mr. Smith? 4 counsel. I'll sustain that. I'll sustain. 5 BY MR. CARNEY: (Cont'g.) 5 A. Yes -- well, not urging them. 6 THE HEARING OFFICER: I -- I 6 Q. Did you speak with Timothy 7 Timberlake at any time about Ted Smith? 7 can't hear. I'm sorry. A. I did. 8 A. (Cont'g.) I -- I -- I said, 8 "is this true?" I said, "can you find out if 9 Q. And what was the nature of 9 your conversation with Mr. Timberlake? this is true?" I had come by it as hearsay. 10 10 A. Clarification about the 11 11 BY MR. CARNEY: (Cont'g.) Q. And you asked whether there 12 absences. 12 13 Q. Did you seek out information 13 was any way the Department could verify whether about one Lacy Stull? Mr. Smith was under criminal charges; isn't 14 15 A. When I called, I asked for 15 that right? 16 both of them. I didn't realize that Lacv Stull 16 A. I'm sorry. I don't remember was no longer there -- if that's the same 17 17 my wording, but it was to find out if this school. 18 hearsay was accurate. That was my purpose. 18 19 Q. It wasn't -- strike that. 19 Q. Do you recall writing an 20 e-mail to the Department of Education in which 20 You found a letter in his file, did you not, that led you to believe that Mr. Smith could or you said -- in which you inquired whether 21 22 should be under some sort of criminal criminal charges have been brought against Mr. 22 23 Smith? 23 investigation; isn't that right? 24 A. Yes. 24 A. Actually, somebody told me.

Page 1187

Page 1188

```
1
                                                       1
                                                                Uehling - Redirect - Jalowski
             Uehling - Cross - Carney
                                                          transfer, for that matter -- he was becoming
2
    And in fact, a secretary at one of the schools
                                                      2
                                                      3
                                                          increasingly stressed and unable to do his job.
3
    told me.
             Q. And -- and you wanted the
4
                                                      4
                                                          And he was at a point where he was not doing
    Department to follow up on that; isn't that
                                                      5
                                                          his -- even taking the P.E. classes to the gym.
5
                                                          He was taking them to the auditorium to run
6
    right?
                                                      6
                                                      7
7
             A. Wanted to know if it was
                                                          around. And when I would give him a direct
8
                                                      8
                                                          "take these kids to the gym," he would look at
    hearsay or true.
9
             Q. Did that have anything to do
                                                      9
                                                          me and refuse. If I went to him in the gym,
10
    with Smith's employment with you?
                                                     10
                                                          and -- as I did in one time where it was
11
             A. No.
                                                     11
                                                          another free play, and I said, "I see it's free
                                                          play again; let's have some class going on," he
12
               MR. CARNEY: And no further
                                                     12
13
    questions.
                                                     13
                                                          became belligerent and yelled, "well, that's --
14
            REDIRECT EXAMINATION
                                                     14
                                                          I'll tell them they'll never have free play
                                                          again," and -- and he stomped off away from me.
15
    BY MS. JALOWSKI:
                                                     15
             Q. Ms. Uehling, you -- you
                                                     16
                                                          It was --.
16
17
    stopped yourself when -- sorry -- he asked you
                                                     17
                                                                     THE HEARING OFFICER: Excuse
18
    about the insubordination. What -- why did you
                                                     18
                                                          me. This is pretty much -- we got this on
19
    have a technical assistance conference? What
                                                     19
                                                          direct. The --
                                                     20
                                                                     THE WITNESS: Yes.
20
    were the issues?
21
             A. The continued -- that when --
                                                     21
                                                                    THE HEARING OFFICER: --
    once Mr. Smith had -- had received a 'U'
                                                          question really was why you had a T.A.C. Is
                                                          this leading up to why there was a T.A.C. --
    rating, rather than working with me to improve 23
    his teaching to -- or even just say to
                                                     24
                                                                     THE WITNESS: I was --.
```

Page 1189 Page 1190

```
1
           Uehling - Redirect - Jalowski
                                                                  Uehling - Redirect - Jalowski
2
               THE HEARING OFFICER: --
                                                       2
                                                           issues with teaching oversized classes?
 3
                                                       3
    based on, you know --?
                                                                   A. No.
               THE WITNESS: And -- and --
                                                       4
4
                                                                   Q. Did you ever take the class
    and the global answer is that there was no
                                                       5
                                                           over?
5
6
    improvement. There was a -- actually worsening
                                                       6
                                                                   A. Only -- I only went in to
    of behaviors in the gym to the point where I
                                                       7
                                                           assist.
7
    felt it was unsafe for the kids to be in there
                                                       8
8
                                                                   Q. Now, when the gym was closed,
    with him, even with an assistant. And I wanted
                                                       9
                                                           where was -- where did instruction take place?
9
10
    to find some way to remove him from the
                                                      10
                                                                   A. The cafeteria -- I can't
11
    gymnasium because it's not a place that I would
                                                      11
                                                           remember if they -- it may have been to the
    have allowed my own child to be in.
12
                                                      12
                                                           cafeteria, but the auditorium -- basically,
13
    BY MS. JALOWSKI: (Cont'g.)
                                                           that's where we would stop. I talked with Mr.
                                                      13
             Q. All right. Now I just have a
                                                           Smith about using the cafeteria and even using
14
                                                      14
15
    couple of questions. Were -- was Susan Schron
                                                      15
                                                           the -- ways to use the auditorium -- for
    able to teach the -- the -- the oversized
                                                           example, as much as I disliked to have a
    classes?
17
                                                      17
                                                           substitute for athletics, films about athletics
18
             A. Yes.
                                                      18
                                                           that would, in some way, entertain and educate
19
             Q. Did anybody else have --
                                                      19
                                                           the kids at the same time.
20
    who -- was there anybody else besides Ms.
                                                      20
                                                                   Q. Now, in -- I'm going to just
    Schron who took over the teaching of the gym
                                                      21 direct your attention to -- to January 6th.
22
    classes?
                                                      22
                                                           There had been some questioning about the --
23
             A. Mr. Ramsey.
                                                      23
                                                           the meetings. Did you -- so on January 6th,
24
             Q. And did -- did he have any
                                                           you requested a meeting to Ms. Killan and Mr.
```

Page 1191 Page 1192

```
1
                                                      1
                                                               Uehling - Redirect - Jalowski
          Uehling - Redirect - Jalowski
    Smith?
2
                                                     2
                                                         note --?
                                                     3
                                                                   THE HEARING OFFICER: What
3
            A. Uh-huh.
4
            Q. Did Mr. Smith meet with you
                                                         are you -- what is she looking at?
                                                     5
5
    on that day?
                                                                   MS. JALOWSKI: The -- I'm
6
            A. He came. He came in. Yes.
                                                     6
                                                         sorry. They're almost the same. It's the
7
            Q. And what did he say to you?
                                                     7
                                                         letter dated January 20th.
8
            A. He -- he said that -- I'm so
                                                     8
                                                                   MR. CARNEY: January 20?
9
    confused now. I would have to look at my
                                                     9
                                                                    MS. JALOWSKI: Uh-huh.
    notes. What -- what had happened was that
                                                     10
                                                                   THE HEARING OFFICER: That's
10
                                                     11 'D' Fifteen?
11
    Ms. --.
                                                     12
12
            Q. Do you need to refresh your
                                                                 A. Okay. The reason I'm
13
    recollection?
                                                         confused was that there was a -- a walk-through
14
            A. Yeah. I do because my -- I
                                                         that I did January 6, which was the -- the
    may be confusing two meetings for one and one 15
                                                         issue. Okay. Yeah. Okay.
15
    meeting for two. Because what --.
16
                                                     16 BY MS. JALOWSKI: (Cont'g.)
                                                                 Q. So does that refresh your
17
            Q. I et me --.
                                                     17
18
              THE HEARING OFFICER: Wait.
                                                     18 recollection?
19
    Wait. Wait. Are we looking at 'D' Ten? Or
                                                    19
                                                                 A. Yeah.
                                                    20
                                                                 Q. So did Mr. Smith meet with
20
    what meeting -- January 6th --?
21
              MS. JALOWSKI: Okay. Have a
                                                    21 you on that day?
    look at them, and let me know if looking at
                                                    22
                                                                 A. He came by the -- he -- he
    them refreshes your recollection.
23
                                                    23 stood at the door. I told him what we were
24
              MR. CARNEY: Can I just
                                                         going to talk about because he said -- he said
```

Page 1193

Page 1194

1 **Uehling - Redirect - Jalowski** Uehling - Redirect - Jalowski 2 that he didn't want to meet without the union 2 the -- and December 16th, did you make 3 representative. I felt that it was a congenial observations of Mr. -exchange at first because he thought it was a 4 4 A. Many. discipline meeting, and I assured him it was 5 Q. -- of Mr. Smith's class? just to meet with Ms. Killan so that we could 6 6 A. Yes. have her better assist him in the gym. And so 7 Q. And what did you -- what did 7 he -- that -- so he said that he would tell Ms. 8 you observe during that time? 8 Killan that stuff. But he refused to meet with A. Lack of planning, a lack of 9 9 10 instruction, no lesson plans for the me. 10 11 I'm sorry. I'm losing my 11 assistants, unsafe conditions in terms of the 12 voice. 12 kids in their free play not being properly 13 THE HEARING OFFICER: Do you 13 supervised. 14 want to get some water? 14 Q. All right. Now between 15 A. (Cont'g.) No, it's -- I've 15 December 16th and then the other formal 16 got water in the bag. observation of -- in January the 29th, did you 16 So he refused to meet with Ms. Killan and me 17 17 have occasions to visit Mr. Smith's gym class? together, basically. 18 A. Yes. 18 BY MS. JALOWSKI: (Cont'g.) 19 19 MR. CARNEY: I want to object 20 Q. All right. Now -- now, in 20 at this time. Those time periods -- they're December, you had the -- the formal observation 21 21 interspersed with positive and negative --. that you rated "unsatisfactory." 22 22 THE HEARING OFFICER: Yeah. 23 A. Yes. 23 Plus, I think this is a rehash of direct. I'll 24 Q. But between November 9th and 24 sustain.

Page 1195 Page 1196

```
1
                                                                Uehling - Redirect - Jalowski
 1
           Uehling - Redirect - Jalowski
 2
    BY MS. JALOWSKI: (Cont'g.)
                                                      2
                                                                  Q. Now, if Mr. Smith had asked
                                                      3
                                                         for a transfer -- if he -- if he had found a
 3
             Q. Now, in -- who was Faye
 4
    Pallen?
                                                      4
                                                          transfer school in March, what would you have
                                                      5
 5
             A. Fave Pallen was my principal
                                                          done?
                                                      6
 6
    mentor.
                                                                  A. I would have wished him good
                                                      7
 7
             Q. So what was her role?
                                                         luck.
 8
             A. Her role was to advise me
                                                      8
                                                                  Q. So what would you have --?
 9
    about D.O.E. policy.
                                                      9
                                                                  A. Maybe say to myself that --.
                                                     10
                                                                  Q. What would -- if you had let
10
             Q. Now, in the letter, when you
    say to zap the e-mails, what do you mean by
                                                     11
                                                         him -- would you release him?
11
    "zap the e-mails"?
                                                     12
                                                                  A. Yes -- absolutely.
12
13
             A. That she cannot -- she cannot
                                                     13
                                                                    MS. JALOWSKI: I have no
14
    read documents that are attached on the
                                                     14
                                                         further questions.
                                                                    THE HEARING OFFICER: Your
15
    Blackberry so to leave those e-mails -- when
                                                     15
    she opened it, rather than trying to open them
                                                     16
16
                                                         witness, counselor.
    and read them on the Blackberry, to zap the
                                                     17
                                                                  RECROSS EXAMINATION
17
18
    e-mails and read it on her computer. It is not
                                                     18
                                                         BY MR. CARNEY:
19
    in any way malicious or -- or protective.
                                                     19
                                                                  Q. Yeah -- just very, very
20
             Q. So an e-mail she'd zap -- zap
                                                     20 briefly.
                                                     21
                                                                    You testified on cross that
21
    from her Blackberry would still be on her
22
                                                     22 when -- when I asked you what "zap" meant, you
    computer?
23
             A. Absolutely -- and in fact,
                                                         said it meant "delete," didn't you?
                                                     23
    would be on D.O.E. e-mail.
                                                     24
                                                                  A. Yes.
```

Page 1198

Page 1197

1 **Uehling - Recross - Carney** Uehling - Redirect - Jalowski 2 Q. Now, you know now that Mr. 2 Q. If -- between January 29th Smith was receiving at least some of the and the end of the school year, if Mr. Smith correspondence between you and Faye Pallen; is 4 had shown improvement, what would you have 4 5 that fair? 5 rated him? A. Yes. 6 A. If he had improved so that 6 7 Q. Putting yourself in Mr. 7 the classes were safe, absolutely a 8 Smith's position for a moment, receiving at his "satisfactory." 8 home an e-mail that prescribes the method by 9 THE HEARING OFFICER: 9 10 which he's to be gotten rid of, do you think it 10 Anything else? was unreasonable for Mr. Smith to ask in a less **RECROSS EXAMINATION** 11 11 12 than enthusiastic way when people like Victor 12 BY MR. CARNEY: Ramsey and yourself were instructing him to do 13 Q. Yes. I just have one -- one things like show up to the medical evaluation? 14 14 last question. 15 A. It would have been reasonable 15 You were aware, were you not, 16 for him to confront me with it and to ask what 16 that Mr. Smith's April 2005 medical examination 17 was going on. 17 was rescheduled? Were you not? 18 Q. And is your testimony that 18 A. Yes. Mr. Smith never confronted you with that 19 19 Q. And it was rescheduled to 20 e-mail? 20 sometime in May. 21 A. No. 21 A. Right. 22 MR. CARNEY: Nothing further. 22 Q. You're also aware, are you 23 REDIRECT EXAMINATION 23 not, that that second appointment was

Page 1199 Page 1200

cancelled.

24

```
1
                                                   1
            Uehling - Recross - Carney
                                                              Theodore Smith - 2-8-2007
2
            A. The -- you're saying that the
                                                   2
                                                      record.
 3
                                                   3
    May --?
                                                                 (Off-the-record discussion)
 4
            Q. May 24th appointment was
                                                   4
                                                                 THE HEARING OFFICER: We're
                                                   5
 5
    cancelled --?
                                                      going to be reconvening on February 15th, but
6
            A. No. I'm not --.
                                                   6
                                                      instead of ten a.m., we're going to start at
                                                   7
7
            Q. You're not aware of that
                                                      one thirty p.m.
8
                                                   8
                                                                 THE COURT REPORTER: Okay.
    fact?
9
            A. What I'm aware of is that his
                                                   9
                                                      2/15 at one thirty p.m.?
                                                  10
    letter said that he refused to go. So I didn't
                                                                 THE HEARING OFFICER: You got
10
    know if it was -- I assumed it was canceled
                                                  11
11
                                                      it.
                                                  12
    because he refused to go or he didn't.
12
                                                                 THE COURT REPORTER: Okay.
13
               MR. CARNEY: Nothing further.
                                                  13
                                                                 THE HEARING OFFICER: And
14
               THE HEARING OFFICER: Thank
                                                  14
                                                      that's on the Smith case.
                                                  15
15
                                                                 (Off the record)
    you very much.
                                                  16
               MS. UEHLING: Thank you.
                                                                 THE HEARING OFFICER: Okav.
16
               THE HEARING OFFICER: You're
                                                  17
                                                      There's an offer by the Department --
17
18
    home safe. We're going to reconvene --.
                                                  18
                                                                 MS. JALOWSKI: 'R' Fourteen.
19
               MS. JALOWSKI: Oh. I was --
                                                  19
                                                                 THE HEARING OFFICER: -- of
20
               THE HEARING OFFICER: Yeah.
                                                  20
                                                      'D' Twenty-seven, which is for
                                                  21
                                                      identification --
21
    What's --?
               MS. JALOWSKI: -- looking at
22
                                                  22
                                                                 MS. JALOWSKI: Oh, I'm --
23
    this. June ---
                                                  23
                                                                 THE HEARING OFFICER: --
24
               THE HEARING OFFICER: Off the
                                                  24
                                                      right now.
```

BY MS. JALOWSKI:

Page 1201 Page 1202 1 Theodore Smith - 2-8-2007 Theodore Smith - 2-8-2007 2 2 STATE OF NEW YORK MS. JALOWSKI: -- I'm sorry. 3 3 I made a mistake. That -- that is in already. I, Jacki Ezyk, do hereby certify that the 4 Yeah. 4 foregoing was reported by me, in the cause, at 5 THE HEARING OFFICER: Okay. 5 the time and place, and in the presence of 6 Department's withdrawing the request. 6 counsel, as stated in the caption hereto, at 7 MS. JALOWSKI: Yes. Yes. 7 Page 1000 hereof; that the foregoing 8 8 THE HEARING OFFICER: It's in typewritten transcription, consisting of pages 9 9 evidence. Do you want to tell us what it's in number 1000 through 1201, inclusive, was 10 as? 10 prepared under my supervision and is a true MS. JALOWSKI: It's -- it's 11 record of all proceedings had at the hearing. 11 12 'R' Fourteen. I'm sorry about --. 12 IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have 13 13 THE HEARING OFFICER: It's hereunto subscribed my name, this the 13th day 14 already in as 'R' Fourteen. Okay. Does that 14 of February, 2007. 15 take care of it? 15 16 16 We can go off the record. 17 THE COURT REPORTER: You're 17 Jacki Ezyk, Reporter 18 done? 18 19 19 THE HEARING OFFICER: And 20 we're going to recess. We're done. Thank you. 20 21 21 22 22 23 23 24 24 Page 1203 Page 1204 Theodore Smith - 2-8-2007 1 Theodore Smith - 2-8-2007 2 ERRATA SHEET Case: Theodore Smith, File # 2 Date: February 8, 2006 3 CORRECTIONS: Page_-_line_ 4 5 5 6 Word or phrase: _ 6 7 Corrected to: 7 Word or phrase: _ Corrected to: 8 8 Word or phrase: _ 9 9 Corrected to: Word or phrase: __ 10 10 Corrected to: 11 11 Word or phrase: 12 12 Corrected to: Word or phrase: _ 13 13 Corrected to: 14 14 Word or phrase: 15 Corrected to: Word or phrase: _ 16 16 Corrected to: 17 17 Word or phrase: _ 18 18 Corrected to: Word or phrase: 19 19 Corrected to: 20 20 Word or phrase: 21 21 Corrected to: Word or phrase: _ 22 Corrected to: 23 23 Word or phrase: _ 24 24 Corrected to:

Α able 1013:9 1017:24 1081:23 1154:9 1189:16 absences 1017:17 1018:18 1023:22,23 1024:2 1025:3,13,24 1027:22 1185:12 absent 1003:14 1008:8 1015:18 1017:14 1027:2 1032:23 1033:12,15,18 1036:4 1039:17 1051:4 1159:21 absenteeism 1025:6 1026:16 absolutely 1048:22 1135:19 1195:23 1196:12 1198:7 accept 1033:20 1034:6,6 1105:24 acceptable 1007:24 **accepted** 1055:21 accepting 1161:24 access 1013:4 1058:4 accommodation 1017:21 1017:23 1018:4,11 1028:20,23 accommodations 1018:24 accomplish 1012:23 accurate 1039:22 1080:10 1107:15 1180:3 1186:18 accurately 1103:15 accuse 1170:11 acknowledge 1059:14 acknowledging 1059:3 action 1076:6 actual 1036:18 add 1111:24 addition 1095:24 1097:15 additional 1024:24 1071:22 address 1134:24 addressed 1004:17 1124:16

800.523.7887

admission 1182:3 advice 1096:17 1181:6,15 1182:18,19 advise 1124:2 1195:8 advised 1139:15 1170:15 advising 1133:7 1139:20 affect 1025:13 age 1055:11,12 1056:9 ago 1175:4 agree 1043:8 1095:14 1097:3 1103:10 1155:9 agreed 1055:20 1056:16 1077:6 agreement 1027:11,16 1048:5 1050:11 1166:18 agreements 1027:13 agrees 1051:4 ahead 1013:2 1022:6 1041:6,12 1046:10 1047:9 1066:20 1084:3 1090:7 1106:24 1107:5 1109:19 1112:6,9 1115:23 1116:16,18 1118:11 1124:6,10 1126:16,16 1171:13 1174:20 1183:5 alert 1020:21 **allow** 1051:12 1085:4,6,7 1090:6 1174:11 1182:12 allowed 1014:19 1154:8 1169:16,22 1189:12 allows 1123:24 **Amant** 1160:13 amazed 1173:22 amount 1056:10 1163:15 **Anger** 1032:7 annual 1090:24 1091:4 answer 1042:8,12 1061:4 1061:16 1062:11 1067:22 1080:7,11 1085:14 1086:4 1097:2,4 1103:20 1134:6 1141:7 1160:23 1168:12 1174:2 1179:14 1180:22 1189:5

answered 1053:24 1123:18 anticipate 1077:8 anybody 1189:19,20 **apologize** 1047:22 1049:19 1113:18 1162:18 1182:21 **apparent** 1039:11 **apparently** 1028:22 1030:7 1030:13 1064:22 1110:2 1143:15 appear 1096:24 1163:4 1166:2 1184:22 appearances 1001:2 1006:3 **appeared** 1039:13 1077:19 appears 1090:10 1094:11 1103:8,20 1133:9,11 application 1176:9 **apply** 1051:6 appointment 1198:23 1199:4 appreciate 1143:24 1178:4 approach 1035:4 approximately 1071:7 **April** 1019:9,17 1131:21 1198:16 arbitral 1050:10 arbitrator 1137:22 areas 1181:13 **argue** 1118:3 **argument** 1117:13 1118:2 1118:4 arrange 1167:14 arrangement 1012:15 arrangements 1012:18 art 1075:12 **Article** 1049:21 arts 1047:16 asked 1016:7 1028:10 1030:6.24 1033:6 1042:2 1042:10 1053:15,18 1059:22,23 1080:21 1087:6 1094:18 1095:21 1097:2,5 1101:9 1116:23 1123:6 1124:3 1141:22

administrators 1124:2

1145:14 1148:10 1153:4 1154:6 1159:14 1180:14 1180:17 1185:15 1186:12 1187:17 1196:2.22 asking 1014:16 1021:14 1052:4 1058:14 1061:20 1085:4 1093:13 1094:14 1137:9,13 1139:6 1143:2 1143:4,16 1144:16 1163:13,18 1173:8 1180:18 1181:15 **aspects** 1168:8 assess 1004:2 1077:4 assessed 1074:4 assign 1072:14 assigned 1004:2 1072:11 1073:3 1077:5 1167:12 assist 1015:3 1030:6 1040:3 1167:7 1190:7 1193:7 assistance 1013:3 1040:8 1143:6 1187:19 assistant 1011:20 1057:6 1058:4 1166:15 1167:6 1189.9 assistants 1004:2 1012:4 1013:9,11 1040:9,12 1047:13 1048:2,17,22 1053:10 1057:4,10 1064:6,17 1071:23 1072:10,11,14 1077:5,10 1077:13 1126:24 1127:5 1127:20 1166:2 1167:5 1167:12 1170:9 1194:11 assume 1034:12 assumed 1199:11 assumption 1177:4 assured 1056:17 1193:5 ate 1169:19 athletics 1164:15 1190:17 1190:17 attached 1024:7,21 1108:10 1195:14 attachment 1065:11

attachments 1011:6,8,10 1023:9,11 1024:16 attempts 1173:14 attend 1019:19,23 1020:12 1021:3,6,9 1035:19 1077:21 1078:20 1081:4 1084:10.24 attendance 1019:3 1024:21 1027:9 1039:21,22 **attended** 1083:15 attending 1020:16,23 1021:16,23 attention 1011:12 1045:8 1049:14 1057:14 1058:7 1066:8 1072:9 1073:6 1074:20 1076:21 1078:9 1098:9 1100:2 1104:4 1105:19 1106:8 1109:5 1112:12 1119:15 1122:8 1124:8 1125:4 1132:2 1134:19 1136:10,13,15 1142:11 1156:13,14 1162:8 1165:12 1167:10 1175:8 1190:21 **attitude** 1032:5 attorney 1136:20 1137:3,6 1137:10,17,20 attorney-client 1138:7 attributed 1151:20 auditorium 1188:6 1190:12,15 **August** 1004:15 1046:19 1122:13,20 1126:20 1140:9,10 authenticate 1103:3 authority 1018:10,11 authorize 1023:19 available 1069:21 1167:8 avoid 1168:15 aware 1024:6 1044:14 1051:15 1060:22 1072:7 1122:19,23 1131:24 1135:23 1136:4,8 1168:2 1176:12,23 1198:15,22

1199:7.9 A's 1039:15,16 a.m 1000:10 1200:6 **A.P** 1171:21 B **B** 1003:2 1066:8,20 1162:12 back 1010:13 1016:5 1029:8 1031:24 1038:20 1057:19 1076:20 1085:7 1087:24 1100:3 1107:17 1119:11 1134:19 background 1143:21 **bad** 1146:17 1149:19 1151:2 1172:10 bag 1193:16 **ball** 1014:18 **bargaining** 1027:10,13 1050:11 1166:18 **Barr** 1018:7,8,13 **based** 1074:7 1087:17 1105:14 1125:22 1153:14 1157:11 1178:13 1184:22 1189:3 **basic** 1096:17 basically 1031:9 1065:7 1190:12 1193:18 basis 1009:2 1050:24 1128:3 1152:8 1153:4,21 1165:3 1173:4 1184:10 beagle 1151:10 bear 1073:17 1109:19 1154:16 becoming 1188:2 began 1057:8 beginning 1024:17 1040:7 1057:12 1070:9 1138:21 **behaved** 1180:12 **behaving** 1164:24 **behavior** 1184:12 behaviors 1189:7

believe 1017:22 1021:16

1023:6 1042:7,11

1043:21 1052:2 1063:12 1071:15 1077:19 1079:4 1083:22 1114:15 1123:23 1126:24 1186:21 **bell** 1127:18 **belligerent** 1031:8,22 1188:13 best 1001:4 1056:20 1059:17 1068:10 1094:17 1100:3 1105:6 1184:19 1184:20 better 1043:22 1061:3 1182:15 1193:7 **beyond** 1161:24 **bit** 1012:10 1106:22 **black** 1049:15 **Blackberry** 1134:16,23 1135:6,11,16,21 1136:19 1195:15,17,21 bleachers 1012:7 block 1173:14 1176:19 **blocked** 1114:17 1175:17 **Bo** 1047:16 **book** 1049:12,15 books 1038:12,23 1039:3 Born 1129:18 **bottom** 1064:3 1098:23 **box** 1013:17 1144:9 break 1041:4 1109:7,9,15 1112:3,20 1118:20,22 1132:13 1177:22 **briefly** 1023:10 1196:20 **bring** 1007:16 1026:10 1033:17 1103:3 **bringing** 1072:9 **brings** 1027:8 **Broadway** 1001:10 **broken** 1174:13 **bronchitis** 1157:9 1161:12 **Bronx** 1170:21 **brought** 1057:14 1131:5 1136:9,13,15 1184:6 1185:22 **building** 1018:20 1036:22

bullet 1047:14,15 bumped 1080:18 bureau 1018:16 B's 1039:16 B.Y.P.I 1091:7

\mathbf{C}

C 1002:2 1073:7 cafeteria 1190:10,12,14 calendar 1004:11 1109:24 1110:7,12 1115:6 call 1029:23 1031:24 1058:2 1073:9 1077:22 1078:3 1088:4 1109:6 1167:5,19 1171:4 1179:7 called 1028:10 1038:9 1132:2 1164:13 1185:15 **calling** 1056:11 1137:5 1171:2,7 calls 1003:22 1075:7 canceled 1199:11 cancelled 1198:24 1199:5 capacity 1138:2 **caption** 1202:6 cards 1038:4 care 1201:15 **Carmen** 1178:8,18 1179:13,23 Carney 1001:9 1002:4,5,6 1006:8,8 1008:24 1009:19 1010:12,17 1013:21 1024:15,20 1025:15,21 1026:8 1032:11 1033:4,23 1037:12 1041:8,14,21 1042:1 1043:1 1044:1 1045:1,6,13,19,23 1046:1 1046:4,6,12 1047:1,10,20 1047:22 1048:1,3,14 1049:1,18,24 1050:1,6,13 1051:1,13,19 1052:1,8,15 1053:1,13 1054:1 1055:1 1056:1 1057:1 1058:1 1059:1 1060:1 1061:1,6

1061:24 1062:1.13 1063:1,10 1064:1,23 1065:1 1066:1,3,7 1067:1 1067:2 1068:1.13.19 1069:1 1070:1,17,24 1071:1 1072:1 1073:1,10 1073:13,22 1074:1,2 1075:1 1076:1,19 1077:1 1078:1,16 1079:1 1080:1 1081:1 1082:1,7 1083:1,5 1083:9,13 1084:1,5 1085:1 1086:1,10 1087:1 1087:5 1088:1,14,18 1089:1.14.17.20.23 1090:1,8 1091:1,10 1092:1,13 1093:1,11 1094:1 1095:1 1096:1 1097:1,19 1098:1,7 1099:1,2,7,12 1100:1 1101:1 1102:1.8.14 1103:1 1104:1,3 1105:1 1106:1,3,7,18,21 1107:1 1107:2.6 1108:1 1109:1 1109:11,15,20 1110:1,18 1110:22 1111:1,3,5,8,20 1112:1,4,7,10 1113:1,13 1113:18,21 1114:1 1115:1,20,24 1116:1,5,19 1116:22 1117:1 1118:1,5 1118:8,12,19 1119:1,2,13 1120:1,23 1121:1,11,15 1121:22 1122:1 1123:1 1123:20 1124:1,7,15,19 1125:1,10,13,16 1126:1,7 1126:10,14,17 1127:1 1128:1 1129:1 1130:1 1131:1 1132:1,11,17 1133:1,16,21 1134:1 1135:1 1136:1 1137:1.9 1137:12,23 1138:1,12,16 1139:1,13,22 1140:1,22 1141:1,2,10 1142:1 1143:1,23 1144:1,18,20 1145:1,2 1146:1,6 1147:1

1148:1 1149:1 1150:1
1151:1,19 1152:1,3,15,21
1152:24 1153:1 1154:1
1155:1 1156:1 1157:1,10
1157:21 1158:1,4,7,14
1159:1,2,6,10 1160:1
1161:1,10,20 1162:1,3,7
1162:13,17,24 1163:1,10
1163:14,23 1164:1,4
1165:1,18,22 1166:1
1167:1,24 1168:1,17
1169:1 1170:1 1171:1
1172:1,4 1173:1,17
1174:1,15,17,21 1175:1
1176:1,4,7,18 1177:1,21
1178:1,3 1179:1,3,18
1180:1 1181:1,4 1182:1
1183:1,9 1184:1,17
1185:1,5 1186:1,11
1187:1,12 1191:24
1192:8 1194:19 1196:18
1197:1,22 1198:12
1197.1,22 1198.12
Carney's 1176:11
case 1009:11 1041:18
1044:19 1118:4 1123:23
1129:4,17 1133:5 1155:3
1200:14 1203:2
cases 1034:24 1095:4
catch 1080:17 1148:4
caught 1012:12
cause 1202:4
center 1138:19
certain 1023:20 1027:14
certainly 1026:15
certify 1202:3
challenge 1044:6,10
challenges 1074:17
Chambers 1000:12 1001:6
chance 1022:10 1027:5
1102:21
chancellor 1052:24
change 1095:11 1096:12
1096:13

```
changed 1057:22
changes 1163:12
characterize 1021:17
 1059:8 1172:22
charge 1168:19 1180:9,15
 1180:17 1181:7
charged 1025:8 1159:12,16
 1161:14 1183:20
charges 1147:13,17
 1159:18 1160:24 1161:19
 1184:6,21 1185:22
 1186:4,14
charging 1178:12 1183:11
check 1009:14 1071:24
checked 1019:5 1038:21
Chelsea 1026:17
child 1189:12
children 1075:19
chose 1098:5
chosen 1096:14
City 1000:5 1043:18
 1054:2
clarification 1014:17
 1185:11
clarify 1080:4
class 1003:22 1013:5
 1015:19,19 1030:11
 1032:4 1043:19 1044:17
 1048:23 1054:12 1055:17
 1055:23 1056:4 1059:15
 1063:13 1069:12 1074:17
 1075:8,8,11,15 1076:6,9
 1077:7 1099:22,23
 1104:12 1113:7 1155:16
 1156:10 1166:16 1188:12
 1190:4 1194:5,17
classes 1004:3 1014:15
 1015:10,11 1040:6,17
 1043:3,9,13,20,22 1044:5
 1048:2,16 1049:10
 1050:21 1051:4,17,20
 1053:2,5,9,9,16 1054:4
 1054:24 1055:3,4,8,19
 1056:15,17,18,22 1057:2
```

```
1059:17 1064:6 1075:24
 1076:3 1077:5,22 1078:4
 1130:22 1142:7 1166:2
 1166:11,23 1167:13,13
 1168:4 1169:14 1172:12
 1188:5 1189:17.22
 1190:2 1198:7
classroom 1024:3 1042:20
 1075:17
classrooms 1095:4
clear 1022:7 1056:24
 1070:11
close 1073:24
closed 1069:24 1071:3
 1169:17 1170:13 1190:8
Coffey 1151:15
colleague 1120:15
collective 1027:12 1050:11
 1166:17
collectively 1027:10
combination 1007:12
come 1007:18 1010:5
 1014:20 1015:9.13
 1016:22 1017:8 1028:7
 1030:6 1035:7 1040:16
 1080:20,22 1119:10
 1123:12 1128:16 1129:13
 1131:15 1139:24 1173:19
 1174:22 1186:10
coming 1015:3,5 1080:19
 1155:16
comings 1036:22
comment 1065:10
comments 1103:15
common 1035:4
communications 1144:13
compared 1009:9
COMPLAINANT 1001:3
complained 1130:21
complaint 1004:7 1012:4
 1024:8 1103:9,13
comply 1013:6 1028:7
 1182:8
components 1101:13
```

800.523.7887

contains 1009:4 content 1089:3,12 **contents** 1068:8 1074:5 context 1042:14 1058:17 1060:7 1089:13 **continue** 1006:12 1051:7 1112:3 1141:15 continued 1071:6 1187:21 **continues** 1143:18 contract 1049:4 1050:3 1054:11 1123:24 1168:3 1168:16 contractual 1044:14 1168:10 contradictory 1009:8 **Contrary** 1149:4 contributing 1142:8 **control** 1167:2 Cont'g 1010:3,18 1013:24 1016:20 1019:18 1023:7 1028:5 1029:4 1031:19 1032:14 1035:18 1037:16 1045:6 1046:12 1047:10 1047:24 1048:3,14 1050:6,13 1052:15 1053:13 1061:6.24 1062:13 1063:10 1067:2 1068:19 1070:24 1074:2 1076:19 1078:16 1084:5 1086:10 1087:5 1088:17 1088:18 1090:8 1093:11 1098:7 1099:12 1102:14 1104:3 1106:7 1107:6 1109:20 1111:5 1112:10 1113:21 1116:5.22 1118:8,12 1119:13 1121:20,22 1124:7,19 1125:16 1126:17 1132:17 1133:21 1137:12.23 1138:16 1139:13,22 1141:5,8,10 1143:9,23 1145:2 1146:6 1152:3,24 1157:6,10 1158:7 1159:10 1162:7 1164:4

1165:22 1167:24 1168:17 1171:16 1172:4 1173:17 1174:21 1176:18 1178:3 1179:15,18 1180:23 1181:4 1183:9 1184:17 1185:5 1186:8,11 1189:13 1192:16 1193:15 1193:19 1195:2 conversation 1017:12 1136:5,17 1150:13,16 1172:6,8 1178:7,11,22 1179:13 1185:10 conversations 1138:6 1181:22 coordinator 1100:20 **copied** 1050:8 1142:22 1150:8 **copies** 1179:4 **copy** 1017:7 1020:2 1023:18 1024:7,8 1029:6 1029:7,8 1045:10 1046:15 1078:10 1093:22 1093:24 1100:10 1104:20 1108:10 **copying** 1145:7 corner 1099:3,11,14 1104:24 correct 1020:11 1050:22 1064:19 1074:19 1093:20 1093:21 1131:2,10 1134:7 1140:6 1156:6 1183:23 **Corrected** 1203:6,7,9,10 1203:12,13,15,16,18,19 1203:21,22,24 **CORRECTIONS** 1203:3 correspondence 1197:4 corroborate 1082:13 counsel 1001:4.9 1049:20 1072:7 1083:9 1111:16 1142:24 1163:3 1185:4 1202:6 counseling 1181:12 counselor 1041:4 1052:14

		Ţ
1070:23 1084:3 1097:22	1107:1 1108:1 1109:1	danger 1017:18
1113:17 1116:17 1118:2	1110:1 1111:1 1112:1	dangerous 1091:5
1139:19 1161:17 1162:2	1113:1 1114:1 1115:1	date 1000:9 1019:10
1183:8 1196:16	1116:1 1117:1 1118:1	1020:7 1034:20 1042:19
couple 1013:8,10 1109:12	1119:1 1120:1 1121:1	1042:22 1060:14 1067:13
1178:5 1189:15	1122:1 1123:1 1124:1	1070:7,12,12 1071:10,15
course 1055:17 1109:14	1125:1 1126:1 1127:1	1071:24 1079:7 1081:12
1115:2 1177:24	1128:1 1129:1 1130:1	1082:14 1084:7,8 1089:5
COURT 1016:6,11,17	1131:1 1132:1 1133:1	1090:20 1098:16 1099:6
1046:23 1047:4,7	1134:1 1135:1 1136:1	1099:10,11,16 1104:23
1066:18,23 1200:8,12	1137:1 1138:1 1139:1	1114:3 1122:14 1131:23
1201:17	1140:1 1141:1 1142:1	1179:23 1180:2 1203:3
cover 1009:4,22 1088:4	1143:1 1144:1 1145:1	dated 1004:15 1022:24
1098:9 1104:5 1109:5	1146:1 1147:1 1148:1	1089:6 1113:16 1114:3
1132:20 1134:22 1142:12	1149:1 1150:1 1151:1	1122:13 1142:21 1143:2
1152:12 1156:15 1162:9	1152:1 1153:1 1154:1	1143:18 1192:7
1167:15 1170:18 1175:9	1155:1 1156:1 1157:1	dates 1003:13 1032:21
covered 1015:19	1158:1 1159:1 1160:1	1033:21 1034:11 1035:7
credibility 1151:22	1161:1 1162:1 1163:1	1035:7,10 1086:17
credible 1161:24	1164:1 1165:1 1166:1	1127:16 1159:24 1160:8
criminal 1185:22 1186:3	1167:1 1168:1 1169:1	1172:20
1186:14,22	1170:1 1171:1 1172:1	David 1001:9 1006:8
cross 1002:4 1042:1 1043:1	1173:1 1174:1 1175:1	day 1007:11 1008:8,10,11
1044:1 1045:1 1046:1	1176:1 1177:1 1178:1	1008:13 1011:16 1022:2
1047:1 1048:1 1049:1	1179:1 1180:1 1181:1	1029:22 1055:5 1071:18
1050:1 1051:1 1052:1	1182:1 1183:1 1184:1	1079:6 1086:8,9 1115:3
1053:1 1054:1 1055:1	1185:1 1186:1 1187:1	1150:22 1154:5,17,17,19
1056:1 1057:1 1058:1	1196:21	1155:13 1183:4 1191:5
1059:1 1060:1 1061:1	cross-examination 1041:6	1192:21 1202:13
1062:1 1063:1 1064:1	1041:20 1085:15	days 1007:13 1027:19
1065:1 1066:1 1067:1	crucial 1040:13	1028:9 1114:11 1115:7
1068:1 1069:1 1070:1	current 1049:22	1115:11,16 1116:7
1071:1 1072:1 1073:1	cutoff 1027:11	1117:3 1118:14 1146:8
1074:1 1075:1 1076:1	C.B.A 1049:24	1150:23 1159:21 1166:14
1077:1 1078:1 1079:1		1166:22,22,22 1167:3,4
1080:1 1081:1 1082:1,20	<u>D</u>	deal 1017:15
1083:1 1084:1 1085:1	D 1002:2,2 1003:2 1010:2	dealing 1014:21
1086:1 1087:1 1088:1	1023:6 1028:4 1046:6	December 1004:11
1089:1 1090:1 1091:1	1052:11 1073:20,21,21	1076:12 1086:14,19
1092:1 1093:1 1094:1	1073:22 1074:21 1113:12	1087:19 1093:18 1097:8
1095:1 1096:1 1097:1	1144:24 1152:17,19	1109:24 1112:13,16,16
1098:1 1099:1 1100:1	1191:19 1192:11 1200:20	1112:17,18 1113:6,7,16
1101:1 1102:1 1103:1	Dana 1129:5 1140:12	1114:6,9,11 1115:12
1104:1 1105:1 1106:1	1141:13 1163:5	1116:9 1117:3 1118:15

1127:17 1153:16 1193:21	development 1003:13	disciplinary 1131:22
1194:2,15	1015:5 1032:22 1033:21	1132:8 1148:17
decision 1173:4	1034:11,19,22 1035:10	discipline 1003:6,10
deem 1138:9,9	1040:14	1007:15,17,22,24 1008:2
defend 1039:19	Diane 1142:23	1008:9 1011:2 1029:15
defendants 1045:18	difference 1130:12	1029:16 1035:3 1193:5
defendant's 1045:9,10,12	differences 1025:4	discontinue 1141:18
1045:13 1074:11	different 1059:11 1089:12	discovered 1019:2
defense 1152:12	1143:21 1169:3 1181:11	discovery 1179:5
delayed 1024:9	difficult 1142:5 1166:21	discuss 1011:15 1014:12
delete 1135:17 1196:23	difficulties 1040:5 1142:8	1078:3
deleterious 1017:19	difficulty 1014:14 1028:14	discussed 1014:13 1017:9
delivered 1145:21	1043:2 1077:20 1167:2	1080:18 1084:19 1178:12
delivery 1126:2	dire 1092:11,11	discussing 1082:18
demonstration 1172:2	direct 1002:3 1006:13,20	discussion 1039:9 1044:22
1173:3,11	1007:1 1008:1 1009:1	1044:23 1066:15 1080:23
department 1000:2,5,11	1010:1 1011:1 1012:1	1080:24 1085:21 1087:2
1001:5 1003:3 1006:6	1013:1 1014:1 1015:1	1119:12 1132:16 1176:17
1008:22 1010:15 1022:16	1016:1 1017:1 1018:1	1178:2 1200:3
1034:2 1045:19,20,24	1019:1 1020:1 1021:1	discussions 1020:16
1046:3 1075:12 1079:2	1022:1 1023:1 1024:1	disliked 1190:16
1087:4,13 1117:9	1025:1 1026:1 1027:1	dismissal 1167:14
1136:23 1142:4 1148:13	1028:1 1029:1 1030:1	dismissed 1125:6
1152:13,17 1153:23	1031:1 1032:1 1033:1	dispatched 1083:16
1154:7,11 1155:19	1034:1 1035:1 1036:1	dispute 1094:3,7
1160:5,23 1161:7,11	1037:1 1038:1 1039:1	distress 1164:14
1176:13 1180:16 1185:20	1040:1 1041:1 1049:14	distressed 1164:17
1186:3,13 1187:5	1058:6 1066:7 1073:5	distribute 1041:15
1200:17	1078:8 1083:6 1084:8	Division 1100:17
Department's 1006:23	1098:8 1109:4 1112:11	doable 1056:21
1013:19 1024:14 1029:2	1119:15 1152:7 1156:12	doctor 1004:23 1116:4
1032:9,16 1033:2	1156:14 1175:8 1188:7	1157:2
1037:10,21 1045:16	1188:19 1190:21 1194:23	doctor's 1026:17 1161:17
1046:7 1074:12 1110:9	directed 1078:20 1081:4	1161:23
1201:6	1129:24	document 1003:20 1004:2
dereliction 1159:13,17	directing 1076:21 1105:19	1004:6 1005:4 1007:3
describe 1011:6 1074:16	1106:8 1124:8 1125:4	1010:20 1011:7 1022:19
described 1079:6 1083:14	1142:11 1162:8 1165:12	1024:6 1029:10 1032:18
Description 1003:3	1167:9	1032:20 1036:10 1037:18
design 1034:23	directive 1023:13	1050:15 1061:8,11,12
desk 1038:12	directives 1013:7	1068:5 1074:3 1075:3
details 1154:10	directly 1151:22	1076:24 1077:4 1087:12
determined 1050:24	director 1014:6 1100:21,22	1088:3,10,13,20 1089:6
		1089:10 1091:7 1092:6
1150:17	disability 1024:24	1009.10 1091./ 1092.0

800.523.7887

		5
1098:14 1099:16,19	1076:22 1125:19 1145:22	1146:9
1101:11 1102:19 1103:23	1151:17 1203:2,2,2	English 1128:11
1104:6,8,10,21 1105:8,12	earlier 1042:24 1053:4,14	enroll 1125:20 1145:23
1107:16 1108:12,21	1069:10 1071:15 1100:15	enter 1153:3
1109:12 1111:19 1119:20	easy 1099:17	entered 1155:19
1120:4 1122:17 1126:5	ed 1014:17 1017:19	entering 1041:16
1131:9,12 1133:2	1040:15 1099:23 1128:2	entertain 1190:18
1139:10,14 1142:18,20	1171:19 1172:12	enthusiastic 1197:12
1144:4 1147:4,5,6	edification 1034:18 1052:7	entirely 1177:3
1157:23 1160:24 1161:7	educate 1190:18	entirety 1110:16
1161:11,24 1175:13	education 1000:2,5,7,11	entitled 1066:10
1179:20	1001:5 1006:6 1014:7	enumerated 1164:19
documentation 1026:14	1043:13 1050:20 1056:2	environment 1056:2
documented 1026:10	1075:12 1100:20 1101:22	equivocating 1177:14
1148:17	1104:12 1127:21 1136:23	especially 1011:20 1019:2
documents 1004:21	1142:4 1148:13 1164:17	ESQ 1000:14 1001:4,4,9,9
1041:16 1044:5 1135:11	1185:20	establish 1155:11
1142:20 1144:3 1147:8	educational 1056:3,6	establishing 1040:13
1148:22 1154:2 1163:20	effect 1076:7 1177:2,16	evaluate 1076:5 1100:24
1195:14	effects 1038:18	1101:9 1151:4
dodge 1014:18	Eight 1004:7 1073:20,21	evaluated 1063:16
doing 1007:13 1030:15	1073:21 1102:17 1103:6	evaluating 1062:4
1034:19 1059:11 1149:11	1152:5,9,10 1153:5,22	evaluation 1019:8,20
1162:22 1188:4	1154:6 1155:18	1020:13 1028:8 1074:6,7
door 1092:16 1192:23	eighteen 1005:3 1055:12	1076:11 1086:12 1087:8
double 1055:7,19 1077:6	1055:15 1115:18 1116:7	1087:14 1093:15 1097:8
download 1135:12	1117:3 1118:13 1175:10	1100:11 1101:10 1103:13
downside 1146:19 1149:11	eighth 1055:2	1113:5,24 1116:8 1117:6
1149:20 1150:17 1151:3	either 1079:8 1108:24	1146:20 1149:12,21
downstairs 1030:7	1148:4 1181:2	1182:9 1183:21 1197:14
Dr 1160:13 1170:20	elaborate 1085:9,11	evaluations 1114:5
draft 1004:19 1133:6	elementary 1051:5	event 1052:13
drawer 1039:3	Eleven 1004:13 1016:10	eventually 1131:4
drawers 1038:19,20,21	1078:9,17 1079:3 1081:3	evidence 1008:22 1013:5
drink 1169:22	1083:13 1084:22 1119:17	1013:19,23 1024:13
due 1021:15 1157:8	elicited 1094:19	1032:9,13 1033:2
duties 1166:3	emergency 1022:5	1041:17 1065:3 1066:6
duty 1007:13 1159:13,17	employ 1128:17	1068:14,18 1073:12,14
D.O.E 1056:11 1059:10	employee 1096:8	1074:4 1089:21 1091:11
1110:7 1148:23 1160:11	employees 1023:20	1102:9,13 1103:2 1106:6
1160:16 1195:9,24	employment 1023:17	1106:17,20 1110:10
	1187:10	1111:11 1133:17,20
E 1002.2 2 1002.2 2	end-of-year 1038:10	1144:16,24 1155:20
E 1002:2,2,2 1003:2,2	engage 1120:8,13 1122:4	1158:15,20 1159:9

1162:6 1163:7,21 1164:3 1201:9 evidentiary 1144:17 exact 1042:21 1071:9,14 1094:22 Exactly 1123:14 1160:20 1166:4 1170:2 exam 1023:22 1115:8 1184:23 **examination** 1002:3,4,4,5 1002:5,6 1006:13,20 1023:15,19 1024:11 1181:16 1187:14 1196:17 1197:23 1198:11.16 examinations 1178:14 **example** 1014:18 1059:12 1168:13 1169:10 1184:13 1190:16 exams 1114:17 1143:13 **exception** 1138:10 exceptions 1168:13 excessive 1025:13 exchange 1090:12 1193:4 **exclamation** 1069:2 1150:7 1150:19 **Excuse** 1188:17 excused 1025:3 1027:22 1157:5,7,7 **excuses** 1161:18 **exhibit** 1009:7 1045:9 1049:15,19 1058:7,20 1060:11 1063:21 1065:2 1065:4 1066:6,8,16,20 1119:15,16 1132:19 1142:12 1152:13 1153:6 1162:12,19 **exhibits** 1041:16 **expect** 1011:23 1012:2 1102:17 expectations 1011:13 **expected** 1159:22 experience 1047:24 1048:16 1056:18 1057:2 experienced 1096:16

1142:9 experimenting 1067:21 explain 1023:10 1091:21 express 1021:11 expressed 1171:7 extensive 1081:16 extent 1009:7 1084:21 1085:5 1151:20 1168:8 1172:5,7,12 extremely 1022:8 Ezvk 1202:3,17 e-mail 1004:4 1017:22 1088:11,23 1089:2,4,11 1090:2.12.17.23 1091:8 1093:8 1094:9,12 1096:21 1108:10 1117:6 1118:16 1133:9 1134:20 1134:24 1136:2,6 1143:13,18 1144:8,13 1145:6 1146:7.13 1147:10 1152:11 1153:15 1153:22 1154:16 1155:5 1155:10 1164:6.12 1181:15 1185:20 1195:20 1195:24 1197:9,20 **e-mailed** 1095:13 e-mails 1005:2 1133:24 1134:15 1135:6 1136:18 1163:3 1195:11,12,15,18 e-mail's 1091:14 F

F 1002:2 1049:19

face 1058:19 1061:7,10,20 1062:2 **facilities** 1164:17 facing 1014:15 1074:16 fact 1043:9 1044:4 1048:8 1048:15 1054:10 1055:10 1055:12 1057:13,14 1060:17 1062:22 1078:2 1079:7 1084:11 1086:19 1086:20,22 1090:16 1102:3 1103:19 1108:13

1111:18 1118:17 1122:20 1125:24 1128:21 1131:3 1132:2 1133:9 1144:2 1147:16,22 1148:2,3 1150:12,20 1154:24 1156:4 1159:23 1170:16 1182:4 1187:2 1195:23 1199:8 faculty 1018:21 1035:14 **failed** 1153:18 failure 1082:18 1178:13 1182:7 1183:20 1184:22 fair 1059:8 1101:11 1103:17 1139:5 1197:5 **faith** 1107:10,15 fancy 1012:22 far 1084:15 1184:18 **fashion** 1166:3 fax 1004:23 1009:3 1156:24 1157:11,14 1158:5,9,12 1159:24 1160:6,8,12,15,18 1161:6 faxed 1156:21 Fave 1004:20 1072:18 1088:23 1090:13 1095:3 1096:15 1118:16 1133:7 1134:23 1139:14 1145:7 1195:3,5 1197:4 Fave's 1088:23 February 1000:9 1098:18 1100:11 1101:2 1102:5 1105:15 1157:3 1159:14 1159:15 1161:13 1200:5 1202:14 1203:3 **feeling** 1018:2 felt 1021:10,12 1059:5 1143:21 1189:8 1193:3 fewer 1169:14 Fifteen 1004:21 1142:14 1144:12,24 1145:3,5 1165:14,16 1192:11 fifty 1051:2 1054:11 **figure** 1059:17 **file** 1000:7 1025:10 1026:3

Associated Reporters In'tl., Inc.

1026:22 1059:12 1097:15	1165:3 1193:21 1194:15	Gaudet 1129:5,5,5 1130:8
1108:14,17 1186:20	formally 1017:16	1140:12,12,12 1141:13
1203:2	former 1024:22	1163:5
filed 1186:4	formula 1097:13 1117:7	general 1095:21 1119:24
files 1095:23	forty 1048:23 1050:5	1121:21,23
fill 1084:18 1167:20	forty-five 1118:22 1119:4	generally 1096:9
filled 1067:16	1119:6	getting 1012:5,5 1017:17
films 1190:17	forty-one 1052:12	1021:15 1040:8 1062:8
find 1008:3 1013:10	forty-three 1147:11	1077:9,21 1083:17
1056:12 1171:22 1186:9	forward 1143:17 1149:8	1161:5 1181:2,12
1186:17 1189:10	found 1008:4 1019:21,22	1184:16
finding 1086:7	1027:21 1038:23 1150:22	give 1010:7 1011:22
fine 1016:18 1041:10,12	1171:20 1186:20 1196:3	1012:21 1013:13 1015:9
1138:22 1162:22	foundation 1089:15	1016:16 1018:10 1021:8
finish 1116:17 1118:3	1163:16	1026:7 1029:7,7 1044:15
finished 1093:12 1169:24	four 1003:21 1029:3	1051:15 1059:4 1077:6
finishes 1063:6	1073:17 1074:23 1114:10	1101:20 1106:21 1114:4
first 1009:14 1019:8	1115:10,18,21 1146:8	1160:19 1165:5,9 1173:2
1036:20 1060:21 1071:10	1150:23	1173:5 1182:18 1188:7
1086:11 1087:7 1093:15	fourteen 1004:19 1115:7	given 1013:10 1025:17
1095:6 1097:7 1109:22	1115:18,20 1132:21	1039:2,15,16,19 1095:2
1111:24 1113:4 1116:7	1133:10,17,23 1135:4	1096:5 1138:15 1155:12
1117:5,22,23 1122:10	1138:18 1200:18 1201:12	1160:16
1154:5 1164:5 1177:6	1201:14	giving 1043:5 1054:7
1179:2 1193:4	four-page 1144:6	1069:12 1076:11 1077:9
fit 1028:17	free 1030:8,17 1031:2	1077:23 1079:9 1087:9
Five 1004:2 1076:23	1188:11,11,14 1194:12	1096:16 1154:4,13
flip 1058:8 1109:22	frequency 1024:2 1039:14	1172:16 1176:23 1177:15
floor 1001:10 1036:20,21	frequent 1018:18	glad 1015:8
folder 1074:21	frequently 1039:17 1040:5	global 1189:5
follow 1009:5 1018:23	1059:24	go 1008:7 1018:12 1021:19
1187:5	Frias-Colon 1143:20	1022:4,6,8,10 1041:5,12
following 1008:12 1040:9	1150:5,13	1041:22 1046:10 1047:8
1060:20 1063:12,23	Frias-Colon's 1149:15	1059:12 1066:14,20
1064:6 1067:9,16	front 1049:15 1081:22	1079:9,22 1080:13,15,17
1125:18 1135:13 1145:22	1087:13 1152:6 1179:20	1084:3 1090:6 1096:9,12
food 1169:22	frustrated 1163:15	1106:23 1107:5 1109:19
foregoing 1202:4,7	full 1118:24	1112:5,9 1115:22
forgive 1043:17 1047:3	furnished 1127:5	1116:16,18 1118:10,23
forgot 1032:2	further 1041:2 1187:12	1124:5,10 1126:15,16
form 1023:18 1066:10	1196:14 1197:22 1199:13	1143:17 1167:6 1169:24
1067:12 1125:24 1143:12		1171:12 1174:19 1180:13
formal 1086:12 1087:7	G	1181:20 1183:5 1199:10
1117:23 1131:16,19	G 1002:2 1049:15	1199:12 1201:16
ĺ		

goes 1151:22		
going 1006:12 1008:5		
1013:2 1015:20 1018:23		
1018:24 1021:5,9 1022:3		
1030:2,8 1033:16		
1034:11,12,13 1059:4		
1061:15 1080:5 1081:24		
1082:5 1089:8,9 1091:13		
1091:15 1095:24 1096:6		
1096:15 1097:16 1098:4		
1098:8,10 1100:7		
1102:24 1105:24 1106:2		
1106:3 1117:11 1121:10		
1124:2,9 1137:14 1138:8		
1141:15,18 1163:19,21		
1174:8 1188:12 1190:20		
1192:24 1197:17 1199:18		
1200:5,6 1201:20		
goings 1036:22		
good 1015:6 1017:15		
1061:23 1107:10 1116:4		
1119:7 1196:6		
gotten 1010:10 1013:17		
1197:10		
grade 1055:2,13		
graded 1039:6		
grades 1038:24 1039:12		
grading 1038:3 1039:9,12		
great 1014:23 1134:15		
grievance 1172:17,20		
guard 1012:12		
guessing 1122:14		
gym 1029:24 1030:3,10		
1058:5 1069:2,8,15,19,21		
1069:22,24 1070:2,13		
1071:3,22 1169:15,17,22		
1170:3,13,18 1188:5,8,9		
1189:7,21 1190:8 1193:7		
1194:17		
gymnasium 1169:16,20		
1189:11		
H		

hall 1007:13 hallway 1080:19 hand 1010:12 1015:9 1098:17 **handed** 1049:13 **handwriting** 1058:12,16 1062:16,18 1068:23 1098:19,22 1099:13 1107:23,24 1179:21 handwritten 1046:13 1047:12 1062:15 1066:10 1071:20 1178:21 hang 1062:8 1184:16 happen 1011:12 1015:22 1022:13 1028:18 1085:18 1096:15 1098:4 1166:13 happened 1007:10 1008:15 1015:2,16 1029:21 1079:23 1086:9 1116:6 1116:16,21 1117:2,9 1191:10 happening 1038:6 happy 1108:17 **Harold** 1163:6 1164:6 **head** 1040:14 1138:5 1164:15 health 1014:7 1017:9,12,21 1040:15 1100:20 1129:23 healthy 1028:22 hear 1116:13 1180:22 1186:7 heard 1042:11 1096:8 hearing 1000:14 1006:2,4 1006:10,17 1009:13,24 1013:22 1016:14,15,19 1019:11,14 1023:5 1024:17,19 1026:5,21 1027:24 1029:3 1031:11 1031:14.17 1032:12 1033:11,14,19 1034:5,10 1035:5,12,17,22 1036:2,7 1036:11,14 1037:4,7,14 1041:3,11,19 1045:3,11 1045:17,21 1046:2,5,8

1047:2,6,8 1048:11 1050:9 1051:9 1052:10 1060:23 1061:3,14,19,23 1062:7,10 1063:5,8 1065:12,15,20,24 1066:5 1066:12,16,19,24 1068:17 1070:10,22 1073:8,11,15,23 1076:13 1076:17 1078:12,15 1082:10,19,23 1083:7,12 1083:18,24 1085:3,10,13 1085:17,22 1086:3,23 1087:3 1088:16 1090:3 1091:16.20.22 1092:3.7 1092:10,15,19,22 1093:2 1093:5,9 1097:17,21 1098:21 1099:5.8 1102:12 1103:24 1105:23 1106:5,15,19,23 1107:4 1109:8,13,17 1110:13 1111:10,15,22 1112:5,8 1113:11,15,19 1115:17 1115:22 1116:3,12,15,20 1117:12,15,19,24 1118:6 1118:10,21 1119:7,10 1120:19,24 1121:4,8,13 1121:17 1123:17 1124:5 1124:13 1126:4,8,11,15 1132:14 1133:19 1137:18 1138:4,14 1139:11,18,21 1140:18,23 1141:3,6 1143:8 1144:23 1146:3 1151:16,24 1152:19,22 1154:5 1157:4,15,24 1158:6,19,23 1159:4,8 1161:2,8,15,22 1162:4,11 1162:15,20 1164:2 1165:15 1167:22 1168:6 1171:9,12,15 1172:17 1173:24 1174:5,10,19 1176:15 1177:18,23 1179:8,12 1180:21 1182:11,17,22 1183:2,7 1184:15 1185:2 1186:6

H 1003:2 1203:2

1188:17,21 1189:2	1088:6 1098:11 1102:16	indications 1112:15
1191:18 1192:3,10	1103:5 1119:17 1121:16	infection 1157:8 1161:12
1193:13 1194:22 1196:15	1122:9 1124:10 1132:21	inform 1009:8
1198:9 1199:14,17,20,24	1142:13 1156:16 1175:10	informally 1017:14
1200:4,10,13,16,19,23	1200:21	information 1027:21
1201:5,8,13,19 1202:11	identified 1100:5 1127:10	1079:2 1143:4 1148:6
hearings 1172:20	idiomatic 1140:24	1153:14 1185:13
hearsay 1161:23 1186:10	immediately 1057:22	informed 1038:11 1129:16
1186:18 1187:8	1076:8 1127:10 1161:18	1130:3
heart 1008:6,7 1026:11	impact 1024:2	initially 1026:16 1131:9
1027:4,18 1139:8,16	impacting 1018:19	initials 1091:6
1182:3	imperative 1167:11	initiate 1128:21
held 1008:9	implications 1151:11	initiating 1143:13,15
help 1015:20 1077:8	implicitly 1026:24	initiative 1019:6
1181:2 1183:4	important 1165:24	inject 1025:6
helpful 1012:3 1014:22	impression 1072:10 1073:2	inquired 1185:21
1059:6 1070:23 1082:14	improper 1025:5	inquiry 1094:13 1155:23
hereof 1202:7	improve 1095:18 1096:6,7	instructed 1166:11
hereto 1202:6	1096:14 1098:3 1187:23	instructing 1030:11
hereunto 1202:13	improved 1198:6	1197:13
hey 1136:7	improvement 1040:22	instruction 1030:8 1044:11
he'll 1076:18	1042:4,13,17 1066:11	1101:21 1112:22 1190:9
high 1050:24 1054:13,16	1071:21 1095:6,8 1189:6	1194:10
1054:23 1114:21	1198:4	instructional 1023:14
highly 1024:23	improving 1035:2	1066:11 1071:21 1117:3
hire 1055:21,22	inability 1039:21	1118:13 1149:10
hired 1128:4	inaccurate 1147:13,24	instructive 1056:21
hiring 1044:22	inadvertently 1097:12	instructor 1171:19
history 1019:3	incident 1003:11 1029:16	insubordinate 1180:12
hold 1052:8 1082:20	1029:17	1184:11
1128:6 1129:5 1130:5,9	inclined 1027:17 1092:12	insubordination 1170:12
home 1197:9 1199:18	included 1111:3 1149:17	1178:13,18,19 1180:9,13
honest 1095:9	includes 1023:22 1104:17	1180:15 1181:7,10,12
hope 1132:10	including 1160:17	1183:12,16,20 1184:7,22
hoping 1028:18	inclusive 1202:9	1187:18
hospital 1008:5,7 1026:14	incompetence 1025:7	intend 1096:7,18
hour 1118:24	1159:13,17	intended 1021:17 1067:20
human 1142:22	incomplete 1009:3	1094:10
hundred 1168:20 1170:7	increasingly 1188:3	intending 1097:12 interest 1171:7
I	independent 1059:19,22 1102:2	interest 11/1./ interested 1123:7 1124:4
idea 1061:4	indicated 1060:14 1137:19	1149:6 1151:8 1171:21
identification 1066:22	indicated 1000.14 1137.19	intermittently 1055:5
1073:9 1074:22 1076:23	1138:20	interpose 1033:5
	1130.20	interpose 1033.3

interpretation 1168:11 **interrupt** 1016:7 1046:24 interrupted 1079:21 interrupting 1016:12 interspersed 1194:21 **intervention** 1004:13,15,18 1120:3,9,14 1122:5,13,20 1123:3,10 1124:18 1125:20,23 1126:19 1145:11,24 1146:10,16 1147:2 1148:8,14 1149:2 1149:11,18 1150:18 interview 1046:16,20 1048:6 1056:24 **introduce** 1015:7 1027:15 investigate 1186:3 investigation 1056:11 1186:23 inviting 1120:8,13 1121:24 involve 1003:13 1032:22 involved 1055:11 1165:2,6 1168:20 **involving** 1144:13 issue 1015:11 1024:17 1026:19,23 1065:6,6 1131:21 1166:19.20 1168:3 1192:15 issued 1113:9 1114:9 1115:11 1118:14 1131:16 1147:17 issues 1017:21 1039:5 1164:23 1187:20 1190:2 it'll 1075:16 **I.D** 1032:16

800.523.7887

J

J 1088:4 1134:22 Jack 1000:14 1006:4 Jacki 1202:3,17 Jalowski 1001:4 1002:3,4 1002:5 1006:5,5,18,21 1007:1 1008:1,21 1009:1 1009:10 1010:1,3,14,18 1011:1 1012:1 1013:1,18

1013:24 1014:1 1015:1 1016:1,9,20 1017:1 1018:1 1019:1,18 1020:1 1021:1 1022:1 1023:1.7 1024:1,12 1025:1,9,19,23 1026:1 1027:1,20 1028:1 1028:5,24 1029:1,4 1030:1 1031:1,19 1032:1 1032:8,14,24 1033:1,8,13 1033:16 1034:1,4,9 1035:1,18 1036:1,24 1037:1,6,9,16 1038:1 1039:1 1040:1,24 1041:1 1045:15 1047:18 1048:9 1049:23 1050:2 1051:8 1051:18,21 1052:3,6 1053:11 1065:5,14,18,22 1066:4 1068:15 1070:5 1070:14,19 1078:14 1082:5,8,16,21 1085:2,20 1085:24 1088:12 1089:8 1089:16,19,22,24 1091:13,24 1092:5,9 1102:10 1103:22 1105:21 1106:13 1110:8 1111:13 1111:17 1116:10.14 1117:10,14,17,21 1119:4 1120:17,21 1121:2 1123:15,22 1125:6 1126:13 1133:18 1137:3 1137:7,10,24 1138:7 1139:9 1140:17 1143:5 1144:15,19,21 1151:13 1152:14 1157:18,22 1158:17,21 1160:21 1161:4 1163:8,11,17 1167:21 1168:5 1173:16 1174:3,7,12,16 1176:6,8 1178:24 1182:10 1184:24 1187:15 1188:1 1189:1 1189:13 1190:1 1191:1 1191:21 1192:1,5,9,16 1193:1,19 1194:1 1195:1 1195:2 1196:1,13

1197:24 1198:1 1199:19 1199:22 1200:18,22 1201:2,7,11 **JAMES** 1001:9 **January** 1078:19 1079:18 1081:8 1082:17,18 1083:3,8 1085:19 1089:4 1089:6 1090:13,19 1091:24 1093:21 1094:4 1110:2 1112:18 1114:14 1115:3,6 1116:9 1117:4 1118:17 1153:16 1154:2 1154:18 1156:8 1190:21 1190:23 1191:20 1192:7 1192:8,14 1194:16 1198:2 **Jennifer** 1151:15 **Jesus** 1170:20 Joanne 1009:22 **iob** 1072:13 1139:24 1140:4 1142:5 1169:13 1188:3 ioin 1079:13 **Judith** 1077:11 1079:9 1128:9 1163:5 June 1003:11 1029:16.17 1029:18 1110:3,4,6,19 1140:6,14 1141:13 1172:18 1199:23 iunior 1050:23 justification 1028:21 **justified** 1027:3,6

K

justify 1117:6

K 1098:10 Kantha 1153:10,12,18 1154:13,22 1155:4,12,22 keep 1099:17 1135:15 keys 1164:18,22 kids 1012:7,9 1024:3 1029:24 1031:5 1035:7 1039:16 1188:8 1189:8 1190:19 1194:12

Killan 1077:12,14,21	Lab 1030:3 1031:3	1194:10
1078:4 1079:9,12,22	1164:16	lessons 1011:17 1034:24
1080:9,13,14,15,16,17,18	labeled 1049:14	letter 1004:17 1011:9
1083:17 1084:10,13,19	Labor 1071:18	1020:2 1023:11 1024:22
1086:8 1128:10,17	lack 1011:11,11,13 1072:9	1025:9,12,23 1026:3,18
1130:5 1163:5 1166:8	1194:9,9	1031:12 1062:3 1112:14
1167:11 1190:24 1193:6	Lacy 1185:14,16	1113:10,23 1114:9
1193:9,17	LaForgia 1020:20 1022:4	1118:15 1120:8,13
kind 1018:10,11 1131:21	1023:14,21 1142:23	1121:21,23 1124:16
1171:17	1143:18 1144:14 1145:7	1131:16,22,22,24 1132:5
King 1115:3	1146:8,13 1180:18,24	1138:21 1186:20 1192:7
knew 1095:4	large 1040:6 1048:2 1053:9	1195:10 1199:10
know 1011:23 1014:2,20	1074:17	letters 1025:3 1095:23
1014:24 1015:9 1016:5	larger 1043:21	1097:14 1148:15,16
1017:4 1020:3 1025:16	largest 1043:19	let's 1006:3 1016:15
1026:13 1027:15 1031:24	late 1057:20 1058:4	1060:12 1112:2 1124:6
1033:15 1035:13 1036:3	1074:15 1080:16,19,21	1128:9 1161:3,9,9 1162:5
1039:14 1040:12,20	1084:13 1183:4	1188:12
1043:20 1049:20 1053:7	latitude 1106:22	level 1007:24 1008:2
1053:8 1058:12 1070:16	Law 1000:7	license 1128:6,10,13
1072:3 1081:9 1082:11	lawyer 1085:11	1129:6,14,19 1130:2,6,9
1082:24 1090:20 1098:19	lawyers 1007:16,23	1130:14,15
1099:15 1101:24 1107:2	lay 1089:15	licensed 1011:21 1127:21
1107:12 1108:24 1116:10	lead 1025:24 1080:5	1128:2,7
1116:11 1117:10,24	leading 1188:23	limina 1024:18
1119:11,23 1128:15,23	leave 1008:18 1017:24	limitation 1054:11
1129:15,18,22 1130:18	1027:17 1028:2 1080:8	limited 1034:7
1135:8 1137:15 1142:17	1140:8 1142:2,3 1184:13	Lindley 1002:3 1006:14,19
1143:22 1148:20 1150:23	1195:15	1078:22 1151:21 1163:5
1151:6,11 1152:15	led 1151:15 1186:21	Lindsay 1078:21,21
1153:24 1172:20 1175:15	left 1008:16 1038:11,17,20	1175:16,23
1177:11,12,12,19	1114:11 1128:17 1139:24	line 1047:13 1083:2 1203:4
1180:24 1182:15 1187:7	1140:3,9,9 1160:9	lines 1094:24
1189:3 1191:22 1197:2	legal 1000:12 1001:5	list 1003:13 1032:21
1199:11	1089:13 1151:10 1180:11	1099:20 1143:14
knowing 1036:21 1150:3	1180:16 1181:3,9,11	listen 1061:15
knowledge 1036:3 1100:4	Leroy 1018:7	little 1041:5 1106:22
1102:2,18 1105:7 1123:2	lesson 1008:18 1011:19,22	1161:5
1130:7 1156:8 1175:2	1012:2,5,16 1013:14	local 1023:13 1149:10
1184:19,21 known 1130:6	1040:10,11 1065:10 1077:7 1095:15 1103:16	LOCATION 1000:11 long 1141:19 1163:19
KIIUWII 1130.0	1153:19 1154:14 1155:6	longer 1026:19 1034:3
L	1155:11,15,22 1156:6,9	1136:23 1170:17 1185:17
L 1102:16	1172:3 1173:3,12	look 1016:5 1023:8
	11/2.5 11/5.5,12	100K 1010.5 1025.0

Associated Reporters In'tl., Inc.

1036:23 1050:5 1078:13 1081:14 1107:21 1113:16 1114:14 1115:5 1122:10 1145:4,10 1152:9,10 1154:11,12 1156:2 1172:19 1188:8 1191:9 1191:22 looked 1038:18 1057:19 1074:10 **looking** 1007:9 1050:19 1052:11 1066:20 1081:2 1102:15 1103:4,4 1107:17 1120:17,20 1124:14 1134:10 1138:17 1164:5 1171:17,18 1180:8 1191:19,22 1192:4 1199:22 looks 1179:6 losing 1193:11 lost 1164:18.22 luck 1196:7 **lunch** 1109:9,16 1168:19 1169:15,20,24 **Luther** 1115:3

M

M 1049:22 1104:6 1109:5 1109:6 main 1156:22 major 1011:18 1015:10 1166:19 making 1061:13 1082:6 **malicious** 1195:19 malingerer 1027:2 man 1136:7 1170:20 manage 1044:10 **mandatory** 1035:19 Manner 1163:6 1164:7,13 1164:15,23 March 1003:4,4 1007:8,8 1007:13 1008:13 1010:4 1010:5 1024:21 1104:24 1133:13 1142:21 1143:3 1143:10,19 1145:18

1146:24 1151:21 1196:4 mark 1010:2 1066:21 1074:22 1088:5 1098:10 1102:16 1122:9 1124:10 1132:20 1142:13 1156:15 marked 1003:3 1006:22 1010:15 1022:15 1029:2 1032:15 1037:10 1041:18 1045:8 1058:7 1063:21 1065:2,4 1066:8 1067:4 1073:6,6 1074:21 1076:22,22 1087:13 1090:10,18 1093:23 1099:4.19 1101:12 1102:2,16 1103:5,14 1104:5,18 1105:8 1107:20 1109:5 1112:13 1114:16 1117:7 1119:16 1119:16 1122:8 1124:9 1132:19 1133:10,23 1134:21,22 1136:2 1138:18 1142:12 1144:12 1145:4 1152:11 1153:23 1156:15 1157:12 1158:11 1162:9 1165:13 1175:9 marking 1121:12 martial 1047:16 **Martin** 1115:3 Marvia 1175:16,22 material 1135:20 **materials** 1017:5,7 1160:15,17 math 1115:24 1116:4 1129:7 Mathematics 1129:8 mats 1031:3.5 matter 1000:4 1039:20 1062:9,11 1094:5 1137:4 1188:2 maximum 1051:2 McFarland 1142:24 mean 1009:11 1021:11 1026:2 1027:21 1051:8 1070:6 1082:7 1086:14

1098:23 1104:9 1111:13 1111:17 1131:18 1135:9 1140:20 1160:22 1161:4 1166:22 1195:11 meaning 1075:8,10 means 1075:16,17 1135:10 1141:4 meant 1196:22,23 medical 1004:19 1018:16 1018:22 1019:8 1020:13 1020:23 1021:14,19,23 1022:9,10 1023:3,15,15 1023:16,19,22 1027:22 1028:8.19.21 1042:23 1133:6 1138:22 1143:13 1149:8 1158:22 1178:14 1180:13 1181:16 1182:9 1183:17 1184:9,23 1197:14 1198:16 meet 1016:23 1020:20 1059:24 1082:18 1086:6 1191:4 1192:20 1193:2,6 1193:9.17 meeting 1003:6,9,10,19 1007:15,17,22 1008:2,9 1011:2 1012:15 1013:13 1018:6 1022:6,24 1029:15,17 1030:5 1059:16,20 1067:8 1078:6,20 1079:12,20 1080:9 1081:4,10,17 1082:17 1083:14 1084:9 1084:23,24 1085:5,18,21 1141:13,17 1148:17 1190:24 1191:16,20 1193:5 meetings 1033:7 1035:15 1035:20,23 1036:4,18 1077:21 1078:3 1082:12 1190:23 1191:15 members 1056:11 memorized 1107:9 memory 1030:22 1086:22 1158:12

mentioned 1080:23 mentor 1096:16 1195:6 merely 1150:8 message 1009:23 1134:3,9 met 1017:16 1022:2 1023:2 1040:4 1079:7,17 1080:20 1081:12 1082:14 method 1197:9 Michael 1001:4 1020:19 1142:22 1144:14 1145:6 1146:7 Michael's 1143:15 middle 1054:13,15,23 1068:21 1076:2 1128:12 mid-December 1086:18 1087:9 Min 1142:21 1143:3,10,16 1144:14 1181:15 mind 1132:18 1145:12 1180:6 **minimize** 1169:9 minute 1037:3 1066:14 1086:24 minutes 1118:22 1119:5 misrepresent 1079:15 1100:16 missed 1042:23 missing 1110:16 1127:11 misspelled 1148:4 mistake 1077:17 1201:3 mixed 1054:13,15 mixture 1054:22 moment 1058:8 1066:9 1073:18 1088:6 1098:11 1119:18 1124:12 1132:22 1142:15 1154:12 1175:4 1180:6 1197:8 Monday 1012:22 1013:13 1154:21 1155:6 month 1028:15 1112:15 1114:11 1115:6 1171:5 months 1027:14 1111:24 1115:16 1146:21 1150:7 1150:19

move 1013:19 1024:13 1032:9 1033:2 1124:6 1161:3,9 1162:5 moved 1008:22 1038:16 **Muirhead** 1072:18 Mulman 1003:7 1011:3 multiple 1128:2 1144:2 Murray 1029:24 1030:2,2 **Museum** 1054:17 1057:9 1071:3 1101:12 1102:4 1128:17 1140:2,4 1141:15,23 1173:20 1174:23 1177:5 M-U-I-R-H-E-A-D 1072:21 **M.F** 1050:19

N 1002:2,2 1003:2 1077:15

name 1010:8 1016:13 1018:8 1108:11 1120:11 1148:4 1175:18,22 1178:15 1179:23 1202:13 named 1170:20 1178:7 nature 1132:9 1185:9 necessarily 1142:10 1162:3 1176:12 **necessary** 1052:13 need 1007:23 1028:20 1036:17 1040:8 1041:22 1046:9 1065:11 1072:24 1081:14 1090:24 1091:4 1093:10 1095:22 1097:14 1097:23 1119:3 1135:11 1177:14 1191:12 needed 1008:7 1011:12,19 1011:24 1017:20 1019:4 1040:8 1064:17 1068:21 1126:23 1143:22 needs 1064:5,13 1095:16 1174:13 negative 1076:11 1086:12 1097:7 1113:23 1194:21 never 1115:24 1124:21,22

1125:3 1129:15 1130:3 1136:9 1148:6 1155:22 1172:13 1173:22 1176:19 1176:21 1188:14 1197:19 nevertheless 1051:14 1176:23 1177:8 **new** 1000:2,5,13,13 1001:6 1001:6,10,11,11 1043:18 1054:2 1056:15 1202:2 nine 1004:9 1014:7 1040:16 1055:3 1100:17 1100:18,19 1104:5,9 1105:8 1106:6 Nineteen 1125:5,9,13,14 1145:15,17 1148:7 1151:17 nomination 1055:22 non-probationary 1130:15 **notation** 1047:12 1061:13 1133:22 1148:16 1180:4 **note** 1059:11,13 1061:8 1065:9 1134:14 1138:12 1151:9 1158:22 1161:17 1161:23 1179:17 1180:3 1180:5 1192:2 **noted** 1138:15 **notes** 1003:4,6,9,10,18 1007:7 1009:9,16,21 1010:2,24 1016:5 1022:23,24 1029:14 1046:14,16 1057:20 1058:24 1059:2 1060:13 1062:15,20 1063:21 1065:3,8 1067:7,9,19,20 1068:2,3 1081:15 1154:9 1172:19 1178:21 1179:6 1191:10 notice 1025:12 1049:6 1050:10 1051:16,23 **noticed** 1031:3 **notify** 1058:3 **Notwithstanding** 1060:3 **November** 1071:7,11 1074:7,14,15,15 1110:4,6 1110:16,18,21 1193:24 no-show 1084:15 number 1014:16 1018:14 1027:14 1082:12 1145:10 1169:9 1202:9 numerical 1162:19 numerous 1130:24 NYC 1000:11 1001:5

800.523.7887

0 O 1002:2,2 1132:20 object 1009:2,9 1082:6 1089:9 1091:15 1117:11 1174:8 1194:19 **objected** 1021:18 1086:6 **objecting** 1070:6 1085:20 1092:9 **objection** 1009:15,18,19 1013:21 1024:16 1028:3 1032:11 1033:5 1065:23 1068:16 1085:2 1090:6 1092:23 1102:11 1103:22 1105:22 1106:14 1110:11 1117:22 1123:15,21 1133:18 1138:13 1139:9 1140:17 1144:22 1158:18 1163:21 1167:21 1168:5 1168:7 1173:16 1182:10 1184:24 objectionable 1026:7 objections 1106:6 **objective** 1003:17 1065:4 objectives 1012:21 obligations 1023:23 **obscured** 1122:14 observation 1059:9 1087:18 1105:17 1117:22 1117:23 1193:21 1194:16 observations 1004:9 1101:13 1102:4 1104:14 1105:9 1131:10 1194:3 **observe** 1003:22 1075:7 1076:9 1194:8 observed 1017:2 1030:10

1125:18 1145:21 **observing** 1042:16 **obviously** 1070:8 1176:13 **occasion** 1015:22 occasions 1130:24 1194:17 October 1057:18 1059:21 1060:16 1061:9 1063:3 1063:14,17 1064:15,20 1065:10 1069:4,14,16,18 1069:20 1071:2.19 1072:22 1110:23 1126:23 1147:10,23 offer 1034:13,13 1065:3 1068:13 1090:4 1091:11 1102:8,24 1106:2,4 1111:8 1133:16 1151:7 1158:15 1163:6,24 1200:17 offered 1014:19 1033:22 1084:18 1089:17 1149:5 offering 1004:17 1031:18 1034:12 1124:17 offers 1090:5 office 1000:12 1001:5 1011:4 1036:19 1038:13 1038:13.17 1080:19 1095:11 1156:21,22 1181:11 officer 1000:14 1006:2.4 1006:10,17 1009:13,24 1013:22 1016:14,19 1019:11,14 1023:5 1024:19 1026:5,21 1027:24 1029:3 1031:11 1031:14.17 1032:12 1033:11,14,19 1034:5,10 1035:5,12,17,22 1036:2,7 1036:11,14 1037:4,7,14 1041:3,11,19 1045:3,11 1045:17,21 1046:2,5,8 1047:2,6,8 1048:11 1050:9 1051:9 1052:10 1060:23 1061:3,14,19,23

1065:12,15,20,24 1066:5 1066:12,16,19,24 1068:17 1070:10,22 1073:8,11,15,23 1076:13 1076:17 1078:12,15 1082:10,19,23 1083:7,12 1083:18,24 1085:3,10,13 1085:17.22 1086:3.23 1087:3 1088:16 1090:3 1091:16,20,22 1092:3,7 1092:10,15,19,22 1093:2 1093:5,9 1097:17,21 1098:21 1099:5.8 1102:12 1103:24 1105:23 1106:5,15,19,23 1107:4 1109:8,13,17 1110:13 1111:10,15,22 1112:5,8 1113:11,15,19 1115:17 1115:22 1116:3,12,15,20 1117:12,15,19,24 1118:6 1118:10,21 1119:7,10 1120:19,24 1121:4,8,13 1121:17 1123:17 1124:5 1124:13 1126:4,8,11,15 1132:14 1133:19 1137:18 1138:4.14 1139:11.18.21 1140:18,23 1141:3,6 1143:8 1144:23 1146:3 1151:16,24 1152:19,22 1157:4,15,24 1158:6,19 1158:23 1159:4,8 1161:2 1161:8,15,22 1162:4,11 1162:15,20 1164:2 1165:15 1167:22 1168:6 1171:9,12,15 1173:24 1174:5,10,19 1176:15 1177:18,23 1179:8,12 1180:21 1182:11,17,22 1183:2,7 1184:15 1185:2 1186:6 1188:17,21 1189:2 1191:18 1192:3 1192:10 1193:13 1194:22 1196:15 1198:9 1199:14 1199:17,20,24 1200:4,10

1062:7,10 1063:5,8

1200:13,16,19,23 1201:5 1201:8,13,19 official 1067:20 Off-the-record 1066:15 1087:2 1119:12 1132:16 1176:17 1178:2 1200:3 **Oh** 1016:9 1019:16 1024:5 1024:9 1035:12 1037:23 1047:21,24 1085:12 1110:20 1121:4 1125:11 1157:6,24 1179:11 1199:19 1200:22 okay 1006:2 1016:11,17,19 1031:14.24 1034:5 1035:13,17 1038:3 1041:3,13,19 1046:5,9 1047:5 1049:17 1058:10 1061:19 1066:18,19,23 1066:24 1078:15 1079:16 1080:6 1083:12 1099:8 1104:4 1109:6,8,17,23 1110:21 1111:12 1119:19 1121:18 1126:14 1133:8 1139:5 1142:16 1143:8 1144:7,20 1145:14 1147:5 1152:23 1158:2 1158:14 1160:10 1161:9 1162:15 1163:10 1167:9 1172:14 1177:22 1179:22 1180:7 1183:3 1191:21 1192:12,15,15 1200:8,12 1200:16 1201:5,14 old 1055:12 **omitted** 1009:6 once 1017:3 1060:2 1127:10 1187:22 ones 1011:18 ongoing 1011:10 1019:2 1027:8 1056:14 open 1195:16 opened 1092:16 1195:16 **opportunity** 1015:7 1150:3 **option** 1149:7 order 1099:17 1155:11

800.523.7887

1169:14
ordered 1046:9
original 1134:3,9 1147:8
overall 1012:21 1039:24
overruled 1028:4 1085:23
1086:4 1093:3
oversized 1014:15 1015:10
1015:11 1043:2,10,16,24
1044:17 1048:16 1049:9
1051:19 1053:2,16,19
1056:14,16,18 1057:2
1130:22 1142:7 1166:2
1166:15,23 1167:13
1168:4 1189:16 1190:2

P

P 1002:2 1119:16 1120:22 1120:23 1121:2,8,18 page 1009:14,16,22 1050:5 1052:11 1058:11,20 1060:4,11 1061:8,10 1062:2,14,14,16 1063:20 1064:24 1065:13,14,16 1065:23 1068:21 1073:16 1073:16,17 1074:11 1098:17 1112:12 1114:15 1122:11 1138:19 1145:4 1164:5 1165:13,17 1202:7 1203:4 pages 1004:11 1009:5.5 1050:7 1058:9 1065:6 1109:24 1202:8 Pallen 1090:13 1094:14 1095:3,22 1096:16 1097:11,24 1138:20 1139:6,15 1145:8 1181:23 1195:4,5 1197:4 Pallen's 1004:20 1118:16 1133:7 1134:6,23 1181:24 paper 1081:22 papers 1047:3 1132:13 1147:7 paragraph 1074:12

1134:10 1138:21 1139:3 1165:19,19 1167:10 **Pardon** 1019:13 part 1044:21 1050:11 1099:23 1169:13 partial 1110:6.21 particular 1035:2 1056:12 1084:22 1086:16 1096:21 1129:6 1168:9 parts 1182:15 Patria 1143:19 pattern 1023:23 1025:6 1039:15 payroll 1022:11,14 1028:10 1033:17,18 1034:14 1038:9 peer 1004:13,15,17 1120:2 1120:8,14 1122:4,12,12 1122:20 1123:3,9 1124:17 1125:20.23 1126:19 1145:10,23 1146:9,16 1147:2 1148:8 1148:14 1149:2,11,17 1150:18 people 1064:13 1072:24 1121:21 1183:11,15 1197:12 **perform** 1166:3 performance 1090:24 1091:4 period 1031:2 1035:2 1064:8 1069:24 1112:23 1149:13 1151:5 periods 1064:7 1194:20 person 1009:23 1018:9 1100:4 1147:7 1183:19 personal 1003:18 1007:7 1038:18 1046:16 1067:7 1067:9.19 1102:18 1138:2 1156:7 personally 1164:21 1167:19 personnel 1025:10 1026:3 1108:14

Peter 1003:7 1011:2 1121:3,9 **phase** 1056:19 phased 1056:21 **phone** 1058:4 1164:19 1179:7 **phonetic** 1003:7 1011:3 1018:7 phrase 1140:21,24 1203:5 1203:7,8,10,11,13,14,16 1203:17,19,20,22,23 **phys** 1014:17 1017:19 1040:15 1099:23 1128:2 1171:19 1172:12 physical 1014:7 1027:4 1043:12 1050:20 1055:24 1056:2.8 1100:19 1101:21 1104:11 1127:21 1164:16 physicians 1025:2 1026:15 piece 1056:12 pieces 1143:21 place 1189:11 1190:9 1202:5 plaintiffs 1045:22 plan 1003:17 1030:24 1041:16 1065:4 1066:10 1071:20 1153:19 1154:14 1155:6,12,15,22 1156:9 planned 1012:23 1013:5 1040:11 planning 1011:11 1012:11 1012:11,24 1194:9 plans 1008:19 1011:19,22 1012:2,6,16 1013:10,14 1040:10 1077:7 1095:15 1156:6 1194:10 play 1030:8,17 1031:2 1139:15 1170:3 1182:2 1188:11,12,14 1194:12 **played** 1139:7 please 1037:2 1086:5 1088:7 1093:12 1134:12 1176:16 1183:3

pleased 1040:19 pleasure 1041:7 Plus 1194:23 point 1017:17 1018:5 1036:18 1044:3 1047:14 1047:15 1057:3 1069:2 1080:2 1082:2,11 1112:2 1118:3 1128:14 1149:14 1150:7,19 1161:19,20 1169:7 1170:6 1188:4 1189:7 **pointers** 1017:5 **pointing** 1051:22 points 1104:18 1143:20 **policy** 1195:9 portion 1153:8,11 position 1028:23 1171:17 1197:8 positive 1194:21 possibility 1149:23 possible 1020:22 1023:17 postal 1126:2 post-conference 1067:13 prehearing 1151:14 preparation 1003:18 1067:8 **prepared** 1202:10 prescribes 1197:9 presence 1202:5 present 1006:11 1070:21 pretty 1188:18 preventing 1177:16 previous 1022:2 1024:20 1104:14 previously 1002:3 1006:19 1072:11 1153:10 principal 1018:9 1024:22 1025:4 1026:12,12,18 1050:17 1052:18 1054:18 1078:20 1123:8 1125:18 1140:2 1141:15,23 1142:9 1145:20 1151:20 1166:24 1170:21 1171:2 1171:5,23 1172:10,23

1173:7 1175:16,20 1176:2,2 1177:6 1195:5 **printout** 1144:8 **prior** 1012:14 1026:12 1044:16 1072:8 1077:7 1115:7 privilege 1138:8 probably 1052:11 1073:18 1132:7 1180:2 **probationary** 1130:10,13 1130:14 **problem** 1027:9 1054:14 1057:24 1082:24 1093:7 1162:21,23 1163:18 1166:7 problematic 1056:2,5 problems 1019:3 1024:21 proceeding 1000:7 1137:21 proceedings 1202:11 process 1018:12 1146:20 1146:21 1149:21 professional 1003:13 1011:13 1015:5 1032:22 1033:21 1034:8,19,21 1035:10 1040:13 1096:17 1096:18,21,23 1108:12 program 1004:13,18 1017:19 1120:3 1124:18 1125:20,23 1168:19 **programmer** 1057:21,22 1072:15,16 **pronounce** 1006:14 **pronounced** 1072:19 **proof** 1034:13 proper 1170:15 **properly** 1194:12 protective 1195:19 provide 1044:20 1052:23 1078:24 1153:18 1160:6 1160:12,15 **provided** 1127:5,15 1144:3 1148:6 1153:14 1179:5 provision 1168:9

Associated Reporters In'tl., Inc.

provisions 1044:14 **public** 1043:18 pupils 1051:2 purporting 1108:7 **purports** 1153:9 purpose 1034:7,16 1106:16 1159:3 1164:11 1186:18 purposes 1088:5 1144:17 **Pursuant** 1075:20 put 1009:12,16 1013:16 1034:14 1058:8 1087:12 1108:10,13,17,19 1109:2 1109:3 1110:10 1111:19 1149:5.22 1166:16 1179:20 1180:5 **Putting** 1197:7 **P.E** 1011:21 1038:12,13 1039:12,23 1044:5 1164:15 1167:13 1188:5 **p.m** 1000:10,10,10 1147:11 1200:7,9

0

qualified 1130:16 qualitatively 1130:13 question 1042:3,10,15 1049:2 1050:12 1051:11 1051:14 1053:14,22 1061:15,16 1067:23 1085:6,7 1086:4 1087:7 1088:15 1091:6 1092:14 1094:18 1095:21 1096:4 1096:13 1097:4,18 1098:2 1110:14 1112:7 1116:16,17,24 1117:16 1126:18 1129:24 1137:14 1140:16 1141:7,11,21 1148:9,11 1158:2 1160:10 1161:24 1165:4 1168:10 1174:6,8 1176:7 1179:9 1180:14,20,24 1181:5 1182:14,14,20 1183:3 1185:3 1188:22 1198:14

questioned 1152:8 1155:18 questioning 1190:22 questions 1014:16 1041:2 1041:24 1060:24 1061:4 1062:12 1080:7 1084:3 1085:14 1090:5.6 1093:13 1097:2 1106:16 1109:12 1118:20 1144:16 1152:2 1168:15 1173:11 1174:14 1178:5 1187:13 1189:15 1196:14 question's 1070:11 quick 1059:2 1132:13 1134:14 quietly 1074:13

R

R 1001:9 1002:2 1093:5 1109:18 1111:23 1124:9 1124:11,14 1126:8 1144:24 1145:3,5 1157:19 1162:16,17,22 1164:3 1200:18 1201:12 1201:14 1203:2,2 raised 1024:17 Ramsey 1004:7 1014:3,5,6 1014:19 1015:2,8,13,17 1015:19 1016:2,22 1017:7 1040:14 1095:24 1097:15 1099:21 1100:4 1100:7,15 1101:6,16 1103:3,9,19 1104:11 1105:12 1106:14 1108:3 1108:8 1131:4,8,16,20,24 1135:24 1136:6,6 1145:7 1159:22 1189:23 1197:13 Ramsev's 1004:8 1103:10 1103:15 random 1039:13 range 1055:17 rare 1022:8 rate 1025:18 rated 1024:23 1074:5 1173:9 1177:6 1193:22

1198:5 rating 1025:17 1026:2 1115:12 1176:24 1177:15 1187:23 reach 1176:3 read 1021:18 1031:9 1050:16 1051:10 1074:13 1074:23,23 1085:7 1102:19,21 1134:11 1135:10,21 1153:11 1195:14,17,18 **reading** 1052:2 ready 1006:3 1041:12 real 1023:24 realize 1182:2 1185:16 really 1012:3 1095:8 1153:2 1177:11 1179:13 1188:22 reason 1017:6 1021:8 1039:14 1052:20 1079:21 1083:16 1088:24 1094:2 1094:6 1135:20 1161:21 1165:5,9 1175:15 1180:8 1182:6 1192:12 reasonable 1197:15 reasons 1025:2 1056:8.8 1129:23 reassured 1057:5,23 recall 1013:16 1015:24 1016:24 1019:7 1020:7 1038:6 1042:5 1043:5 1044:6 1054:7 1069:12 1072:2,5,6 1076:10,14,14 1076:16 1077:23 1079:9 1079:12 1083:19,20 1086:11,16 1087:9 1089:5 1095:20 1114:7 1127:8,12,16 1136:11,14 1140:11 1141:8,12,17 1147:9,13 1154:4,9 1155:2 1156:11 1170:19 1170:24 1172:16 1178:6 1178:10 1185:19 1186:2 **receipt** 1126:3

	T		
receive 1089:2 1091:17,23	1149:15	1147:4 1188:9	
1092:6 1100:10 1104:20	recommendations 1059:4	refused 1078:19 1081:4	
1117:5 1156:9	1099:21 1149:17 1150:6	1084:24 1125:19 1145:23	
received 1009:23 1026:13	recommended 1173:21	1147:2 1148:7,13 1151:2	
1090:16 1091:7 1093:22	recommending 1142:23	1151:9 1193:9,17	
1093:24 1102:5 1105:9	1150:18 1151:4	I	
		1199:10,12	
1118:16 1133:9,12	reconvene 1199:18	refuses 1098:3 1146:17	
1134:20 1154:14 1155:6	reconvening 1200:5	1149:19 1151:3	
1155:15,23 1156:4,5	record 1027:8 1033:12,24	regard 1011:16 1014:9	
1157:12 1158:5 1159:7	1036:6,9 1038:12,23	1015:2,16 1018:3 1079:2	
1160:2,6,13 1187:22	1039:3,20 1066:9,13	1148:6 1152:4 1159:13	
receiving 1026:17 1090:22	1078:18 1081:24 1084:7	regarding 1090:13	
1136:18 1197:3,8	1086:24 1119:11 1132:15	1160:11 1170:22 1178:8	
recess 1109:10 1201:20	1134:11 1137:21 1138:11	1181:23	
recipient 1120:13 1121:24	1143:6 1151:14 1176:16	regards 1039:9	
1122:2	1177:24 1200:2,15	Regents 1114:17,23 1115:8	
recognize 1007:2,5	1201:16 1202:11	Region 1014:7 1040:15	
1010:19,22 1022:18,21	records 1034:14	1100:18,19	
1029:10,12 1032:17	recounting 1003:11	regional 1142:24	
1037:18 1050:7 1058:11	1029:15	regular 1075:17	
1058:15,16,17,19 1060:9	Recross 1002:5,6 1196:17	regulated-size 1003:22	
1060:10 1061:7,20	1197:1 1198:11 1199:1	1075:8,15 1076:6,9	
1062:15 1065:2,9 1067:3	redirect 1002:4,5 1085:11	regulation 1075:20	
1068:4 1074:14 1075:2	1187:14 1188:1 1189:1	rehash 1194:23	
1076:24 1088:9,11,20,22	1190:1 1191:1 1192:1	reinstated 1028:13	
1089:10 1098:13,16	1193:1 1194:1 1195:1	relates 1084:22	
1099:9 1104:6 1105:3		relative 1014:16 1054:3	
	1196:1 1197:23 1198:1		
1107:7 1110:5 1111:6	refer 1045:7	1069:16 1184:8	
1124:20 1132:24 1144:11	reference 1171:3,8	relatively 1017:15	
1156:3 1163:2,22 1164:7	1172:23 1173:2,6,7,9	relativity 1043:18	
1179:19	referred 1011:9,9 1048:4	relaying 1150:12	
recognizes 1089:11 1090:2	referring 1052:14 1074:20	release 1175:17 1196:11	
1158:8 1163:20	1100:2 1113:20 1120:2	relevance 1028:3	
recollection 1059:20	1122:7 1134:19	relevant 1025:16	
1068:11 1076:18 1082:9	refers 1038:3	remarked 1038:15	
1090:11 1094:18 1105:7	reflect 1033:24 1103:15	remember 1017:23	
1127:2 1132:6 1157:14	reflected 1159:24	1019:10 1031:21 1042:21	
1178:23 1179:10 1191:13	refresh 1030:22 1076:18	1053:21 1071:9 1081:21	
1191:23 1192:18	1082:9 1086:21 1090:11	1090:22 1094:22 1134:17	
recommend 1123:9	1132:5 1178:22 1179:9	1135:14 1171:5 1178:17	
1145:10 1146:16 1149:17	1191:12 1192:17	1186:16 1190:11	
1150:22 1171:24 1172:2	refreshes 1191:23	remembering 1020:10	
1184:5	refusal 1146:9	remind 1038:9	
recommendation 1023:16	refuse 1022:8,9 1123:3	remove 1189:10	

removed 1022:11,14
1025:10 1026:22 1027:7
1028:10 1042:20
removing 1183:15
rendition 1110:6
rep 1007:21 1146:17
1149:18
repeat 1183:3
rephrase 1070:17 1141:11
1141:20 1173:18 1174:18
1175:21 1176:5
report 1023:14,16,21
1038:4 1167:13 1178:13
reported 1202:4
Reporter 1016:6,11,17
1046:23 1047:4,7
1066:18,23 1200:8,12
1201:17 1202:17
reports 1038:11
represent 1011:10 1138:2
representation 1136:21
representative 1003:7
1011:4 1018:6 1030:5
1137:6 1148:18,19,21
1193:3
represented 1072:7
reprimand 1131:16
request 1003:22 1004:15
1004:19 1018:4 1023:20
1023:21 1024:9,24
1075:6 1076:5 1101:15
1101:17,20 1122:12
1125:24 1133:6 1134:2,4
1143:3,12,17 1181:16
1182:8 1201:6
requested 1018:22 1020:24
1108:18 1122:20 1126:19
1190:24
requesting 1138:22
require 1044:15
required 1021:19 1023:19
1048:23 1051:15 1127:24
1155:11
requirement 1040:11

```
requirements 1168:13
reschedule 1028:16
rescheduled 1020:6.8
 1028:11,17 1198:17,19
resign 1141:22
resigned 1129:3,4,22
resources 1068:21 1142:22
respect 1158:12
respiratory 1157:8
Respondent 1001:8
 1003:16 1006:11 1026:24
 1027:7 1034:15 1036:4
 1066:21 1073:9 1074:11
 1078:19 1081:3.12
 1090:14 1106:6 1125:19
 1145:23 1153:17 1156:16
Respondent's 1066:17
 1067:4 1068:14 1074:22
 1076:23 1088:5 1090:11
 1090:18 1091:12 1093:23
 1098:10 1099:19 1100:3
 1100:5 1102:3,9,17
 1103:6,14 1104:5,9
 1105:8 1107:21 1108:23
 1109:6,18 1111:9
 1112:13 1114:16 1117:7
 1119:17 1122:9 1124:11
 1132:21 1133:10,17,23
 1134:21 1135:4 1136:2
 1138:18 1142:14 1144:12
 1156:17 1157:12,19,21
 1158:11,15 1162:10
 1165:14,16 1175:10
responding 1143:10
response 1004:8,20 1076:4
 1094:13,19 1095:22
 1098:2,6 1103:10 1133:7
 1134:2 1143:16 1154:12
responses 1149:16
responsibilities 1184:13
responsibility 1032:4
responsible 1038:10
result 1021:22,23 1028:21
resume 1023:17
```

```
return 1126:2 1177:5
returning 1076:21
reveal 1028:19
reverse 1148:10
review 1012:16 1066:9
 1088:6 1098:12 1119:18
 1124:12 1132:22 1134:17
 1135:14 1142:14 1145:11
 1147:16,18 1153:7
 1165:20
reviewed 1068:7 1088:8
 1139:2
reviewing 1066:13 1147:8
 1160:4 1163:9
reviews 1090:24 1091:4
revised 1004:9 1105:9
 1131:13
revision 1104:14
revoked 1128:14 1129:14
 1129:21
rid 1094:14 1097:13
 1182:7 1197:10
right 1007:9 1009:11
 1015:12 1016:21 1018:15
 1021:2 1024:12 1028:6
 1029:6.9 1031:15
 1033:20 1034:9,15
 1035:6,16,16 1036:12
 1038:5 1039:24 1041:5
 1041:23 1042:9 1044:13
 1045:2 1046:8,10
 1049:12 1050:20 1052:3
 1052:22 1054:6,19,21
 1055:6,9,20 1057:5,15,16
 1062:5 1063:14,23
 1064:2 1067:18 1069:5,8
 1069:15 1071:8 1072:19
 1074:8,18 1075:21
 1077:15,16 1078:5,23
 1079:22 1080:3 1082:3
 1082:20 1085:16 1089:16
 1097:10,14 1098:17
 1100:8 1102:20 1103:20
 1104:15,18 1105:17
```

1108:15,20 1111:2,4,23 1112:2 1113:6,20 1114:2 1114:12 1115:8,13 1119:8 1121:9 1122:5 1132:23 1134:5 1135:6,7 1135:18 1138:5 1144:10 1145:9 1149:19,21 1150:14,15,21 1151:18 1152:2 1153:23 1155:24 1158:2 1160:19 1161:3 1162:5,21 1165:10 1166:6,12 1169:20 1170:4 1175:11 1176:22 1182:23 1184:3 1186:15 1186:23 1187:6 1189:14 1193:20 1194:14 1198:21 1200:24 **rights** 1021:15 **right-hand** 1099:3,10,10 1099:14 1104:24 ring 1127:17 role 1123:9 1195:7,8 **room** 1016:8,10 1057:6 1176:10 roughhousing 1031:6 **routines** 1011:12 rude 1031:23 1132:3 ruled 1139:23 rules 1176:12 **ruling** 1138:10 run 1188:6 running 1025:13 1059:18 **rustling** 1047:3 S **S** 1002:2 1142:12 1165:16

800.523.7887

S 1002:2 1142:12 1165:16 1203:2 safe 1198:7 1199:18 safety 1091:5 1166:19,20 salient 1104:18 SANDNER 1001:9 Santiago 1170:20,21,21 satisfactory 1025:17,22 1074:6 1095:12 1198:8 saw 1042:12 1132:4,4 1156:19 saying 1024:10 1025:19 1026:23 1027:3 1029:24 1031:23 1061:11 1065:7 1070:7,11,14,16 1077:6 1083:4 1090:2 1135:5 1138:5 1149:16 1157:2 1161:11 1171:6 1174:16 1199:2 savs 1027:11 1037:19 1052:2,17 1060:13 1064:5,7,12 1068:20 1070:12 1081:3 1089:10 1108:3 1125:17 1139:14 1145:17 1149:20 1150:24 1154:13 1155:5 1156:3 1163:19 1167:16,22,23 1175:22 schedule 1155:2 scheduled 1007:15 1019:8 1019:22,23 school 1015:3,13,17 1018:19 1022:5 1024:3 1024:23 1025:14 1028:13 1030:3 1033:9 1035:3.8 1035:11,15 1038:6 1039:18 1040:2 1050:24 1051:5 1054:2,13,13,15 1054:17,23,23 1056:16 1057:9 1070:9,20 1071:3 1071:12 1076:3 1101:12 1102:4 1114:21 1128:12 1128:18 1140:2,4 1141:16,23 1156:22 1164:16 1173:15,20 1174:24 1177:5,10,17 1185:18 1196:4 1198:3 schools 1019:4 1043:19 1187:2 **School's** 1031:3 **Schron** 1038:14,22 1189:15,21 second 1009:16 1036:20

1037:2 1047:13,14,15 1052:9,12 1058:11 1060:3 1064:24 1065:14 1073:16 1112:12 1165:13 1165:16 1198:23 secretary 1033:17 1187:2 section 1000:7 1075:9,11 see 1012:24 1023:12 1027:7 1036:24 1037:6 1042:16 1047:11 1052:17 1059:10 1060:12 1064:2 1064:9,12 1068:20,23 1082:24 1095:8 1112:16 1114:18 1120:10 1136:19 1138:22 1146:12,15,18 1146:21 1147:12 1159:11 1159:19 1165:2 1175:22 1178:24 1179:22 1188:11 seeing 1098:22 1122:6 seek 1185:13 **seeking** 1182:6 seen 1050:14 1088:13 1098:5 1106:11 1107:13 1107:16 1119:20 1120:4 1122:16 1124:21,22 1125:3 1156:17 1175:12 send 1146:16 1149:18 **sending** 1161:17 senior 1050:23 1142:24 sent 1017:22 1079:8 1094:13,14,23 1108:9,16 1116:9 1125:24 1126:6 1133:5 1134:22 1143:11 1150:7 1154:17,20 sentence 1109:22 1182:16 separate 1179:16 1180:4 **September** 1004:17 1057:9 1057:20 1070:8,21 1071:13,17 1085:19 1110:23 1124:17 series 1004:11 1005:2 1109:23 1144:12 1163:3 serve 1028:22 **service** 1126:2

Services 1000:12 1001:5
seven 1004:5 1049:21
1052:9 1064:8,9 1073:22
1074.12 1098.11 1099.19
1102:3 1103:14 1107:21
seventeen 1005:2 1115:15
1162:10,16,17,22 1164:3
seventh 1055:2,13
seventy-five 1043:19
1053:6 1054:4,13
1055:24 1069:11
Shanti 1153:10,12,18
1154:12,22 1155:4,12,22
share 1164:16
shared 1017:20
shares 1030:3
sheet 1009:4 1064:3
sheets 1033:6,9 1034:2
1161:6
she'd 1195:20
short 1109:10
shoulder 1040:17,17
show 1027:6 1033:18
1040:22 1046:10,10
1058:3 1059:3 1078:5,7
1082:13 1084:7 1088:2
1166:10 1197:14
showed 1101:7 1124:24
1136:5 1178:20
showing 1033:20 1034:7
1034:14 1095:5
shown 1006:23 1010:16
1022:16 1037:10 1042:3
1125:23 1167:6 1198:4
shows 1027:5,17
side 1027:5 1067:9
Siegel 1009:22
sign 1108:7
signature 1098:24 1105:4
1105:20 1106:9,12
1107:8,11,22
signed 1025:11 1026:4
1109:3
sign-in 1033:6,9 1034:2

```
similar 1089:3 1090:17
simple 1182:13,14
simply 1031:23 1164:19
 1173:11
single 1144:3
single-handedly 1168:21
 1170:7
sir 1124:15
sitting 1095:19
situation 1056:13,14
 1079:6 1085:9 1151:12
six 1004:4 1037:15 1052:9
 1064:8,8,9,13,17 1071:22
 1072:24 1088:5 1090:11
 1090:18 1091:12 1093:6
 1093:23 1100:3,5 1117:7
 1126:23 1134:21 1136:2
Sixteen 1004:22 1156:16
 1156:17 1157:13,15,20
 1158:11.16
Sixty-eight 1143:11
size 1050:20 1053:8
 1075:17
sketched 1126:22
skilled 1047:16
skipped 1083:22
smaller 1043:22
Smith 1000:6 1001:1
 1002:1 1003:1,7,9,13,19
 1003:22 1004:1,7,15,17
 1004:20 1005:1 1006:1,9
 1006:11 1007:14 1009:3
 1010:7 1011:2,15
 1012:16 1013:6 1014:9
 1014:14 1015:15,18
 1016:2,23 1017:20
 1018:8,13,20 1019:19
 1020:12,21,21 1021:3,5
 1022:7,24 1024:7,23
 1025:11,16 1026:10
 1028:7 1030:10 1031:7
 1031:22 1032:23 1036:19
 1038:8 1039:6,11 1040:3
 1040:4,22 1042:3,16,17
```

1043:2 1044:20 1046:17 1046:21 1048:16 1049:6 1051:16 1053:2,5,15 1054:4 1055:18 1056:15 1056:23 1057:8 1058:2,3 1059:20,24 1060:18 1062:3,23 1063:22 1064:16 1067:8,17 1069:11 1071:22 1072:8 1072:23 1074:5,16 1075:6 1076:11 1079:7 1079:12,17,21 1080:8,12 1080:12,22 1083:15 1084:6.10.18.24 1086:13 1087:8 1090:14 1093:16 1094:15 1097:13 1099:22 1099:24 1101:2,6,9,18 1103:4,9,16 1108:16 1113:4,23 1114:4 1116:8 1117:4.8 1120:8 1122:13 1122:19 1123:2 1124:17 1126:18,23 1127:6 1130:21 1131:17.22 1132:2 1133:6 1135:24 1136:5 1139:8,16 1146:24 1148:7,13,19,20 1149:2,11 1154:23 1155:4 1159:12 1164:14 1164:24 1166:15.23 1167:2,18 1168:19 1170:5,22 1171:3,7,20,20 1172:14 1173:19 1174:23 1177:15 1178:8,12 1180:9 1181:7,17 1182:7 1183:11,15,19 1184:6,20 1185:7,23 1186:4,14,21 1187:22 1190:14 1191:2 1191:4 1192:20 1196:2 1197:3,11,19 1198:3 1200:1,14 1201:1 1202:1 1203:1,2 1204:1 **Smith's** 1004:23 1017:9 1044:5 1063:16 1072:8 1076:5 1077:22 1078:4

1080:24 1108:14 1136:18	1084:22
1146:8 1156:9,24	1145:15,
1166:11 1173:14 1176:20	1150:24
1178:19 1182:3 1187:10	1152:9,1
1194:5,17 1197:8	1154:6 1
1198:16	1157:19
Social 1128:11	1161:14
solution 1169:9	specificati
solutions 1169:4	1083:10,
somebody 1039:4 1161:18	1152:5 1
1186:24	specified 1
soon 1023:17 1071:18	specs 1037
sorry 1016:7,10 1029:6	spelling 10
1037:17 1038:2 1045:5	1016:13
1045:12,23 1046:24	spellings 1
1047:3,5,6 1048:13	spent 1059
1061:2,5 1063:7 1091:2	spoke 101:
1099:2 1107:5 1112:18	1169:2 1
1115:21 1116:14,18	1183:10,
1120:10 1121:5,18	spoken 10
1125:15 1126:16 1137:16	sports 104
1145:21 1148:9 1153:11	spring 117
1154:19 1157:16 1163:8	staff 1141:
1171:13 1175:19 1177:4	staggered
1180:22 1182:24 1183:6	stance 100
1186:7,16 1187:17	stand 1031
1192:6 1193:11 1201:2	standardiz
1201:12	standpoin
sort 1035:14 1114:21	start 1128
1185:3 1186:22	starting 11
sought 1181:6	starts 1071
speak 1012:11 1014:8	state 1000
1080:15,17 1082:2	1006:3 1
1098:6 1130:16 1185:6	1137:21
speaking 1017:15 1170:19	1167:11
1178:17	stated 115
speaks 1051:10 1103:23,24	statement
1139:10,18	states 1078
special 1018:6	stating 102
specific 1173:10	stay 1167:
specifically 1011:14	step 1176:
1020:19 1085:4	stipulate 1
specification 1078:9,17	1052:20
1079:3 1081:2 1083:11	stipulation
10,7.5 1001.2 1005.11	~ orbanacioi

```
1125:5,7,10,12
17 1148:7
1151:17 1152:4
0 1153:5,17,22
155:18 1156:13
1159:11,19
ions 1037:2
.22,23 1147:19
160:5,12
1051:3
7:8
003:7 1011:3
1018:7
016:16
9:14
5:6 1160:11
172:24 1176:2
14
86:7 1143:19
17:17
71:6,9
:12
1169:10
9:8
1:8
ized 1114:22
t 1056:3,6
3:9 1200:6
111:19 1142:20
1:12
:2,2 1001:10
090:5 1114:22
1154:3 1165:23
1202:2
3:17 1202:6
1080:11
8:18
25:12
14
049:21 1050:10
1163:4,7
n 1044:15,20
```

1048:20 1049:3 1052:24 stomped 1188:15 stood 1192:23 **stop** 1190:13 **stopped** 1169:6 1187:17 stray 1064:9 **Street** 1000:12 1001:6 stressed 1188:3 strike 1145:16 1186:19 **structure** 1067:22 student 1039:18 1112:15 students 1018:21 1030:9,9 1039:6,10 1043:20 1048:24 1054:5.12.14.23 1055:11 1069:11 1091:6 1112:19 1114:21 1167:3 1168:21 1169:5,10,11,19 1170:7 **studies** 1128:11 stuff 1193:9 **Stull** 1185:14,16 **sub** 1010:5,10 1038:14 **submit** 1024:10 1108:11 1182:8 1183:21 **Subpart** 1145:22 subscribed 1202:13 **subsequent** 1008:8 1086:7 **substance** 1042:8 1054:2 1072:24 1077:20 1083:14 1090:23 1103:12 1135:5 1136:7 1140:13 1155:21 1178:11 substantially 1089:3 1090:17 substitute 1008:16 1190:17 **suggest** 1123:9 **suggesting** 1155:14,17 suggestions 1004:9 1101:14 1102:4 1104:15 1105:10 1131:10 sum 1042:8 1053:24 1072:23 1077:20 1083:14 1090:23 1135:5 1136:6 1140:13 1155:21 1178:11

summarizing 1104:11 superintendent 1020:19 1023:13,14 1149:10 superintendent's 1023:18 supervised 1194:13 supervising 1030:14 1168:20 supervision 1169:15 1202:10 **support** 1014:20 1040:7,9 1077:9 1099:23 1101:9 1131:5 supportive 1077:10 supposed 1078:21 1079:13 1084:10 1136:19 1146:9 1167:19 sure 1010:14 1016:5 1050:16 1076:18 1083:2 1107:14 1109:2,13 1119:9 1131:18,23 1132:14 1158:10 1177:23 1183:10 **surmised** 1165:8 surprised 1171:21 1175:4 Susan 1001:4 1006:4,5 1038:14 1189:15 sustain 1009:15 1117:13 1117:20 1118:7 1167:23 1168:7,14 1185:4,4 1194:24 **sustained** 1139:12 sworn 1002:3 1006:19 symbols 1060:9 system 1039:12 1054:3 \mathbf{T} T 1003:2 1120:24 1121:7 1152:12,22 1203:2,2

T 1003:2 1120:24 1121:7 1152:12,22 1203:2,2 tabs 1162:19 Tae 1047:16 taint 1176:14 take 1019:5 1028:4,15 1034:15 1036:15 1039:21 1041:4 1050:10 1056:16

1058:8 1066:9 1076:6 1078:13 1084:3 1087:24 1088:6 1092:12,22 1098:11 1109:7.9.21 1111:23 1112:3 1118:22 1119:18 1122:10 1124:12 1132:13,21 1146:21 1149:2,5 1150:19 1154:8 1158:24 1162:6 1169:22 1177:21 1188:8 1190:4,9 1201:15 taken 1039:4 1108:19 1182:19 takes 1061:21 talk 1007:18,19,20 1012:9 1040:5 1083:16 1097:23 1142:23 1164:20 1192:24 talked 1017:13 1171:19 1190:13 talking 1013:12 1081:9 1089:12 1161:6 1168:9 tandem 1152:11 taught 1053:5,9,16 1055:4 1055:18 1155:4 teach 1098:5 1101:21 1154:23 1170:7 1189:16 teacher 1022:8 1044:16 1051:3 1056:16 1059:13 1061:9 1098:3 1117:8 1123:10 1130:11,13 1141:18 1153:18 1172:10 1173:10 teachers 1001:10 1035:3 1051:5 1113:2 1127:21 1128:2,6,8 1167:12 teacher's 1019:24 teaching 1042:17 1044:16 1048:16 1049:9 1051:16 1053:2 1057:2.10 1063:17 1114:10 1115:7 1115:11,16 1116:7 1117:6 1130:14,15 1184:12 1187:24 1189:21 1190:2

technical 1143:6 1187:19 **Ted** 1003:7 1004:15,23 1006:9,11 1011:2 1014:14,20 1015:6 1018:13 1046:16 1059:15 1060:18 1062:23 1077:6 1077:9 1090:14 1094:15 1095:2,5,14 1103:20 1122:13 1126:18 1156:24 1185:7 **Teddy** 1097:12 **Teddy's** 1175:17 telephone 1001:7,11 1178:7.10 tell 1007:10,20 1017:11 1021:5,20,21 1026:6 1034:17 1071:14 1073:18 1079:23 1094:24 1096:6 1148:12 1149:23 1167:5 1170:6 1172:9 1188:14 1193:8 1201:9 telling 1134:14 1139:6 1140:11 temporary 1130:6,9 ten 1004:10 1087:4,13 1109:18.18 1111:9.23 1112:13 1113:12 1114:16 1191:19 1200:6 tenured 1091:3 1094:21 1096:3 1117:8 **term** 1039:2,7 1043:23 1075:12 1085:21 1147:3 terminated 1128:24 1129:2 termination 1128:21 terminology 1137:16,20 terms 1011:24 1013:2,3 1034:22 1039:20 1044:10 1089:9 1095:21 1119:24 1149:6 1182:7 1194:11 test 1114:22 testified 1042:24 1044:24 1048:5 1053:4,15 1063:12 1069:10 1077:19 800.523.7887

1080:2 1081:11 1082:11	third 1036:20 1047:19,20	1136:17 1139:24 1140:3
1083:3 1084:23 1087:8	1052:12 1060:10 1063:20	1148:14 1151:5 1163:16
1087:14 1093:14 1097:6	1073:16 1114:15 1145:4	1167:14 1168:24 1169:3
1100:14 1134:20 1145:16	1165:19 1167:10	1170:12 1171:2 1173:13
1153:5,9 1154:7 1155:20	thirteen 1004:16 1055:14	1173:19 1174:22 1178:4
1158:5 1172:24 1175:3	1055:15 1124:11,11	1185:7 1188:10 1190:19
1196:21	Thirteenth 1037:20	1194:8,20,20 1202:5
testify 1083:4,8 1153:13	thirteen-year-olds 1055:24	timely 1166:3
testimony 1042:5 1043:6	1056:5	times 1012:17 1013:9,10
1054:8 1069:12 1077:18	thirty 1119:11 1200:7,9	1015:24 1078:2 1169:11
1077:23 1079:5,10,11,15	thirty-five 1076:2	Timothy 1185:6
1080:5 1081:16 1083:19	thirty-four 1075:18,22	today 1095:20 1125:23
1084:9 1087:10 1088:21	1076:2	told 1007:17 1012:8
1100:16 1131:6 1144:2	thought 1014:22 1015:6	1021:22 1022:6 1031:2
1148:5 1150:5,9,11	1059:3 1110:20 1121:6	1038:19,22 1048:18
1152:8 1154:5 1172:17	1121:18 1193:4	1053:8 1141:14,19
1176:14 1197:18	three 1003:20 1016:4	1172:13 1173:3 1180:11
text 1090:10	1051:3 1064:7 1065:13	1181:9,10 1183:18
thank 1006:16 1010:17	1066:2,3,4 1069:21	1184:2 1186:24 1187:3
1016:18 1052:16,16	1073:9 1074:11 1146:21	1192:23
1061:17 1087:3 1121:9	1150:7,19 1160:3	top 1047:14 1060:15
1157:6 1199:14,16	Thursday 1064:7 1147:10	1067:12 1098:17,17
1201:20	1154:23 1155:5,16	1179:23
Theodore 1000:6 1001:1	1156:10	totally 1032:2,3
1002:1 1003:1 1004:1	till 1016:15 1063:6	transcription 1202:8
1005:1 1006:1 1200:1	Tillem 1000:14 1006:4	transfer 1095:13 1096:7,8
1201:1 1202:1 1203:1,2	1120:18	1096:13 1173:14,20,23
1204:1	Timberlake 1185:7,10	1174:23 1175:7 1176:20
thing 1027:16 1120:22	time 1000:10 1007:18	1177:9,16 1188:2 1196:3
1132:12	1013:2 1016:22 1017:8	1196:4
things 1027:12 1036:17	1024:24 1028:7 1030:4	translate 1148:11
1164:18 1179:16 1197:14	1033:4 1035:2 1041:24	translated 1151:9
think 1016:24 1019:9	1042:14,15 1044:24	treating 1026:15
1025:5 1026:8,11 1045:8	1055:21 1059:14,15	tremendous 1044:6,9
1056:15 1065:15 1072:18	1060:21 1067:22 1069:7	1056:10
1078:21 1079:24 1081:24	1069:17,23 1070:2,6,15	tried 1169:8 1173:19,23
1082:4 1111:18 1113:12	1070:15 1071:23 1072:17	1174:23 1176:3,19
1131:5 1137:18 1140:19	1073:2 1077:19 1081:17	trouble 1012:6
1145:16 1157:5 1160:22	1091:10 1095:15 1097:22	Troy 1142:21 1143:3
1160:22 1166:24 1173:8	1103:2 1114:9 1118:14	1144:13 1181:15
1174:3,8,13 1175:3	1118:15,23 1123:3	true 1068:11 1081:8
1176:10 1178:21 1194:23	1126:22 1127:4 1128:16	1084:12,14,17,23
1197:10	1129:13 1131:15 1134:13	1168:18 1186:9,10
thinking 1017:6	1134:16 1135:13,21,23	1187:8 1202:10

		Г
try 1029:8 1062:11	1188:22,23	1120:1 1121:1 1122:1
1073:21 1095:18 1135:14		1123:1 1124:1 1125:1,18
1174:2 1175:7	U VI 1001 4 1106 12 12	1126:1 1127:1 1128:1
trying 1025:5 1026:9,9	U 1091:4 1126:12,12	1129:1 1130:1 1131:1
1040:7 1059:16 1077:8	1156:15 1177:15 1187:22	1132:1 1133:1 1134:1
1089:14 1195:16	Uehling 1002:3 1006:14,19	1135:1,9 1136:1 1137:1
Tuesday 1059:21 1063:13	1007:1,2 1008:1 1009:1	1138:1 1139:1 1140:1
1063:17 1064:7	1010:1,19 1011:1 1012:1	1141:1 1142:1 1143:1
Turn 1104:4	1013:1 1014:1 1015:1	1144:1 1145:1,20 1146:1
turned 1012:8	1016:1 1017:1 1018:1	1147:1 1148:1,24 1149:1
turning 1132:19	1019:1 1020:1 1021:1	1150:1,4 1151:1,21
twelve 1004:14 1055:3,11	1022:1 1023:1 1024:1	1152:1 1153:1 1154:1
1122:10 1126:10 1147:11	1025:1 1026:1 1027:1	1155:1 1156:1 1157:1
1152:17,18,20 1153:23	1028:1 1029:1,9 1030:1	1158:1 1159:1 1160:1
1154:7,11 1155:19	1031:1 1032:1,17 1033:1	1161:1 1162:1 1163:1,5
Twenty 1156:13 1157:16	1034:1 1035:1 1036:1	1163:19 1164:1 1165:1
1157:17,19 1159:12,20	1037:1 1038:1 1039:1	1166:1 1167:1 1168:1
twenty-eight 1075:18	1040:1 1041:1,24 1042:1	1169:1 1170:1 1171:1
twenty-five 1003:12	1042:2 1043:1 1044:1	1172:1 1173:1 1174:1
1032:16 1033:3 1037:10	1045:1 1046:1 1047:1	1175:1 1176:1,9 1177:1
1037:12 1056:5 1143:11	1048:1 1049:1 1050:1	1178:1 1179:1 1180:1
Twenty-four 1003:10	1051:1 1052:1 1053:1	1181:1 1182:1 1183:1
1029:5 1032:10	1054:1 1055:1 1056:1	1184:1 1185:1 1186:1
Twenty-one 1003:4	1057:1 1058:1 1059:1	1187:1,16 1188:1 1189:1
1006:23 1008:23 1010:2	1060:1 1061:1 1062:1	1190:1 1191:1 1192:1
Twenty-seven 1200:20	1063:1 1064:1 1065:1,7	1193:1 1194:1 1195:1
Twenty-six 1037:15,17,22	1066:1 1067:1 1068:1	1196:1 1197:1 1198:1
Twenty-three 1003:8	1069:1 1070:1 1071:1	1199:1,16
1022:16 1023:6 1024:14	1072:1 1073:1 1074:1,4	uh-huh 1044:2 1047:7
1028:4 1029:2	1075:1 1076:1 1077:1	1048:7 1052:19 1053:17
Twenty-two 1003:6	1078:1,24 1079:1 1080:1	1053:20,23 1060:5
1010:15 1013:20	1081:1 1082:1 1083:1	1064:11,14 1068:22
two 1003:18 1016:4 1064:7	1084:1 1085:1 1086:1	1081:6 1093:17 1100:6,9
1065:7,13,23 1066:21	1087:1 1088:1 1089:1	1100:23 1103:7 1106:10
1067:4 1068:14 1090:24	1090:1 1091:1,14 1092:1	1107:19 1122:3 1125:21
1091:4 1101:13 1111:24	1093:1 1094:1 1095:1	1126:13 1138:24,24
1128:4 1133:24 1145:10	1096:1 1097:1 1098:1	1144:5 1145:19 1146:2
1160:3 1174:13 1179:16	1099:1 1100:1 1101:1	1146:14,23 1155:8
1191:15,16	1102:1,18 1103:1 1104:1	1171:14 1191:3 1192:9
type 1099:16 1161:18	1105:1 1106:1 1107:1	ultimately 1022:12 1184:5
typed 1099:11	1108:1 1109:1 1110:1	unable 1022:4 1038:24
types 1027:12 1098:23	1111:1 1112:1 1113:1,22	1188:3
typewritten 1202:8	1114:1 1115:1 1116:1	unassisted 1166:23
T.A.C 1143:2,4,6,20	1117:1 1118:1 1119:1,14	unaware 1032:2,3
L		

understand 1120:7,12 1137:19 1140:15,19 1177:14 understanding 1034:3 1091:3 1094:20 1096:3 1161:16 understood 1177:9 unfair 1021:13 **unhappy** 1031:4 union 1003:7 1007:21 1011:3 1030:5 1051:4 1123:13 1146:16 1148:18 1148:19,20 1149:18 1193:2 **UNITED** 1001:10 UNIVERSITY 1000:2 unreasonable 1197:11 unrevised 1107:17 unsafe 1189:8 1194:11 unsatisfactory 1026:2 1086:12 1087:7 1093:15 1095:2,7,10,17 1096:5,10 1096:11 1097:7 1113:5 1114:5 1115:12 1116:8 1117:5 1176:24 1177:7 1193:22 unwilling 1170:6 **upper** 1099:3,10,14 1104:23 1157:8 upper-respiratory 1161:12 **upset** 1012:13 urging 1186:2,5 use 1017:5 1045:14 1070:6 1140:20 1147:3 1173:3 1183:4 1190:15 **U.F.T** 1018:7

\mathbf{V}

v 1000:5 1108:3 1162:9,13 1162:13,22 1164:3 vacation 1019:24 1113:2 vacations 1112:15 various 1044:5 1056:8 1168:8,12 1181:13 verify 1186:13 version 1107:18 Victor 1014:19 1017:4 1040:14 1099:21 1100:4 1100:15 1106:14 1145:7 1159:22 1162:14 1164:3 1197:12 Victor's 1107:10 view 1082:11 1162:2 Vinnie 1029:23 1030:2 violation 1166:17 1168:16 visit 1101:12,17 1102:3 1104:11 1194:17 visiting 1099:22 voice 1193:12 voir 1092:10.11 volunteered 1079:8

\mathbf{W}

wait 1016:15 1028:16

1060:24,24 1063:6 1115:17 1116:12,13 1191:18,19,19 walk 1153:7 walked 1083:10,21 1095:10 **walking** 1095:3 walk-through 1061:8 1062:3 1063:13 1192:13 walk-throughs 1013:4 1058:23 1059:2 want 1008:24 1009:15 1010:12 1031:9 1033:23 1035:13 1037:5 1041:4,5 1041:12,14,23 1050:4,12 1073:5 1078:8 1079:14 1080:4 1085:6 1088:2 1092:11 1096:10 1100:15 1102:19 1103:2 1107:12 1109:4,9,10 1111:24 1112:3,11 1113:16,17 1118:23 1119:14 1135:8 1136:22 1138:10 1142:14 1148:24 1149:4 1150:23

1151:5 1153:6 1156:2.12 1156:13 1158:10 1163:7 1165:2,5 1175:8 1176:13 1176:16 1177:21 1183:2 1183:8 1193:2,14 1194:19 1201:9 wanted 1007:16 1012:9,24 1020:4,20 1045:14 1142:3 1145:9 1150:2 1187:4,7 1189:9 wants 1110:10 warning 1017:16 1131:21 wasn't 1021:5,11 1026:22 1026:22 1131:6 1136:18 1154:8 1165:4 1166:8 1170:15 1186:19 watching 1030:16 water 1193:14,16 way 1030:10 1036:21 1052:12 1059:17 1072:3 1083:4 1091:18 1108:11 1129:18 1130:18 1148:10 1157:13 1164:24 1173:6 1180:12 1186:13 1189:10 1190:18 1195:19 1197:12 wavs 1014:21 1190:15 Wednesday 1064:8 week 1012:22 1019:24 1042:22 1060:2 1071:10 1114:17 1154:17,19 weekly 1059:16 weeks 1069:21 went 1007:19 1030:7 1033:9 1038:20 1057:20 1147:7 1148:22 1149:7 1168:23 1188:9 1190:6 weren't 1067:20 1180:10 we'll 1009:24 1016:16 1029:8 1036:12 1050:9 1069:23 1073:8 1074:22 1076:20 1088:4,4 1109:7 1109:15 1112:2 1118:2 1118:21 1119:8 1162:21 we're 1006:3,12 1016:10

1061:14 1066:20 1081:9 1135:17 1161:16 1181:24 veah 1009:13 1012:17 1124:13 1162:21 1199:18 work 1040:16 1095:16 1024:19 1031:16 1036:13 1036:16 1047:2,4 1052:5 1200:4,6 1201:20,20 1136:23 1157:2,7,7 we've 1097:11 1169:8 1055:16 1060:12.19 WHEREOF 1202:12 worked 1017:3 1025:4 1088:16 1106:5 1112:8 **whiz** 1116:2 1027:19 1056:19 1057:3 1113:13,13 1117:12 wild 1030:2 working 1026:18 1035:3 1121:17,20,21 1139:11 willing 1040:16 1049:21 1040:6 1187:23 1146:18 1158:6 1160:7 wished 1196:6 works 1030:2 1047:12 1165:18 1168:6 1171:15 withdrawing 1201:6 1048:2 1175:6 1185:2 1191:14 withdrawn 1039:18 1192:15,19 1194:22 worry 1095:17 1122:24 1151:17 1159:19 worsening 1189:6 1196:19 1199:20 1201:4 wouldn't 1011:23 1055:21 witness 1006:13,15,18,24 **vear** 1004:11 1017:23 1009:4.17.21 1010:16 1059:23 1078:5 1097:3 1019:12.15 1029:19 1016:13 1019:13,16 1097:23 1154:9 1155:9 1038:4,6 1039:2,22 1022:17 1031:13,16 1040:2,21 1042:4 1166:10 1034:21 1035:9,16,24 wrap 1177:22 1067:23 1070:20 1091:2 1036:5,9,13,16 1037:11 write 1031:12 1058:24 1094:20 1096:2 1110:3 1059:2 1062:20 1065:8 1198:3 1041:2,9,10 1046:11 1047:21 1048:13 1050:4 1065:11 1068:3 1095:24 vears 1027:14 1051:24 1052:5 1061:2,5 1097:12,16 1098:5 yelled 1188:13 1061:17 1062:9 1063:7 1100:8 1146:15 1149:9 yes-no 1180:20,24 voga 1047:16 1064:24 1070:12 1076:16 1181:14 writing 1052:21 1072:6 York 1000:2,5,13,13 1083:2,14,20 1085:8,12 1082:15,17 1097:11 1085:16 1091:18,21 1001:6,6,10,11,11 1092:18,21,24 1093:4,7 1147:9 1151:2 1185:19 1043:18 1054:2 1202:2 1110:15,20 1111:2,4 written 1019:24 1044:4,15 young 1055:11 1119:6,9 1121:6 1123:18 1051:15,22 1052:24 \mathbf{Z} 1123:19 1124:3 1125:8 1059:8 1068:24 1069:4 **zap** 1134:15 1135:5,9,13 1125:11.14 1138:6 1071:20 1095:23 1097:15 1195:11,12,17,20,20 1146:5 1151:23 1158:5 1150:6 1153:8 1196:22 wrong 1029:6 1120:20,22 1163:22 1165:21 1168:11 1171:11,14 1177:13 wrote 1009:17 1062:3 0 1065:9 1067:24,24 1179:11 1182:13,21,24 **02** 1004:13 1095:7 1108:5 1131:8.24 1183:6 1188:20,24 **03** 1005:2 1189:4 1196:16 1202:12 1145:6 1146:12 1147:11 **04** 1003:16 1004:2,11 woman 1178:7 1147:22 1150:5 1164:9 1109:24 Word 1203:5,7,8,10,11,13 1182:5 **04-05** 1110:19 1203:14,16,17,19,20,22 **05** 1004:19 1115:6 1171:10 X 1203:23 1171:11 **X** 1002:2 1003:2,2 1175:9 wording 1094:23 1096:22 **06** 1003:21 1186:17 Y **07** 1003:4,18 words 1021:12 1026:23 vard 1030:9 1169:17,18 **09** 1004:7,9 1044:7 1068:24 1110:23

1	1070:4 1072:23 1124:17	1110:6 1112:13,19
1st 1140:10	12:45 1000:10	1114:6,10 1118:15
1:45 1000:10	1201 1202:9	1127:18 1129:10 1153:16
10th 1153:16 1154:3,18	13th 1143:19 1202:13	2004-2005 1040:2 1129:11
1156:8 1159:15 1161:13	14 1003:10	2005 1003:5 1004:12
1000 1202:7,9	14th 1143:3,10	1007:8 1019:16,17
10004 1000:13 1001:6,11	15 1003:20	1020:10 1033:10 1078:19
1006 1002:3,3	15th 1071:13,16 1142:21	1079:18 1081:8 1089:4,6
1007 1002:3,3	1200:5	1090:13,19 1093:22
1010 1003:4 1010 1003:6	16 1004:5,16	1100:12 1101:2 1102:6
1022 1003:8	16th 1076:12 1086:20	1104:24 1105:15 1110:3
1022 1003.8 1029 1003:10	1087:18 1093:18 1097:8	1110:3,4,6 1114:15
1032 1003:10	1113:5,7,24 1114:6	1122:15,21 1126:20
1041 1002:4	1194:2,15	1131:21 1133:14 1140:6
1065 1003:16	17th 1115:3	1140:14 1141:14 1145:18
1067 1003:18	18th 1004:15 1122:13	1146:24 1147:10,23
1073 1003:18	1126:20	1151:21 1153:16 1159:14
1075 1003:20 1075 1003:21		1159:15 1161:13 1172:18
1077 1004:2	2	1198:16
1088 1004:4	2nd 1098:18 1100:11	2006 1203:3
1098 1004.4 1098 1004:5	1101:2 1102:5 1104:24	2007 1000:9 1202:14
11 1004:4	1105:15	21 1003:12
11 1004.4 11th 1082:17	2-8-2007 1001:1 1002:1	21st 1172:18
11:00 1000:10	1003:1 1004:1 1005:1	212 1001:7,11
11.00 1000.10 1103 1004:7	1006:1 1200:1 1201:1	22nd 1029:18 1069:5,14,16
1105 1004.7 1105 1004:9	1202:1 1203:1 1204:1	1069:18,20 1071:19
1105 1004.9 1109 1004:10	2/10 1157:8	1133:13
1109 1004.10 1120 1004:13	2/15 1200:9	23 1003:8 1004:10
1120 1004.13 1122 1004:14	2/2/05 1099:6	23rd 1023:2 1046:19
1124 1004.14 1124 1004:16	2/9 1157:7	1153:16 1154:2
1133 1004:19	2/9/05 1160:13	24 1003:6 1004:22
1142 1004:21	20 1004:21 1192:8	24th 1020:10,18 1021:24
1156 1004:22	20th 1113:16,24 1114:6,8	1023:3 1024:11 1112:17
1163 1004.22 1163 1005:2	1114:10 1116:9 1117:4	1199:4
1175 1005.2 1175 1005:3	1118:15 1147:10 1192:7	26th 1023:2 1074:15
1187 1003.3 1187 1002:4	2000 1003:11 1029:16,20	27 1003:11 1029:16
1196 1002.4 1196 1002:5	2002 1040:2	27th 1029:17
1196 1002.5 1197 1002:5	2003 1024:22 1129:12	29th 1089:4,6 1090:19
1197 1002.3 1198 1002:6	2004 1046:19 1057:10,18	1092:2 1093:22 1094:3
1198 1002:6 12 1004:14 1005:3	1059:21 1063:3,17	1097:11 1116:9 1118:17
12th 1004:17 1059:21	1064:16 1069:5 1071:2	1194:16 1198:2
	1071:19 1074:7,15	
1060:16 1061:9 1062:4	1076:12 1086:14,15	3
1062:24 1063:13,17	1087:21 1093:19 1110:4	3rd 1003:4 1007:8,13
1064:15,20 1065:10		·

1008:14 3:00 1000:10 3020-a 1000:7 31st 1112:19 374-6741 1001:7	
4 4th 1003:4 1007:8,16 1008:13,13 1010:4,5 1127:17 49-51 1000:12 1001:6	
5 5/12/2005 1179:24 52 1001:10 533-6300 1001:11	
6 61192:14 6th 1024:22 1078:19 1079:18 1081:7 1082:18 1083:3,8 1085:19 1190:21,23 1191:20	
8 8 1000:9 1203:3 9 9th 1001:10 1071:7 1074:7	
1145:18 1146:24 1151:21 1157:3 1159:14 1161:13 1193:24	